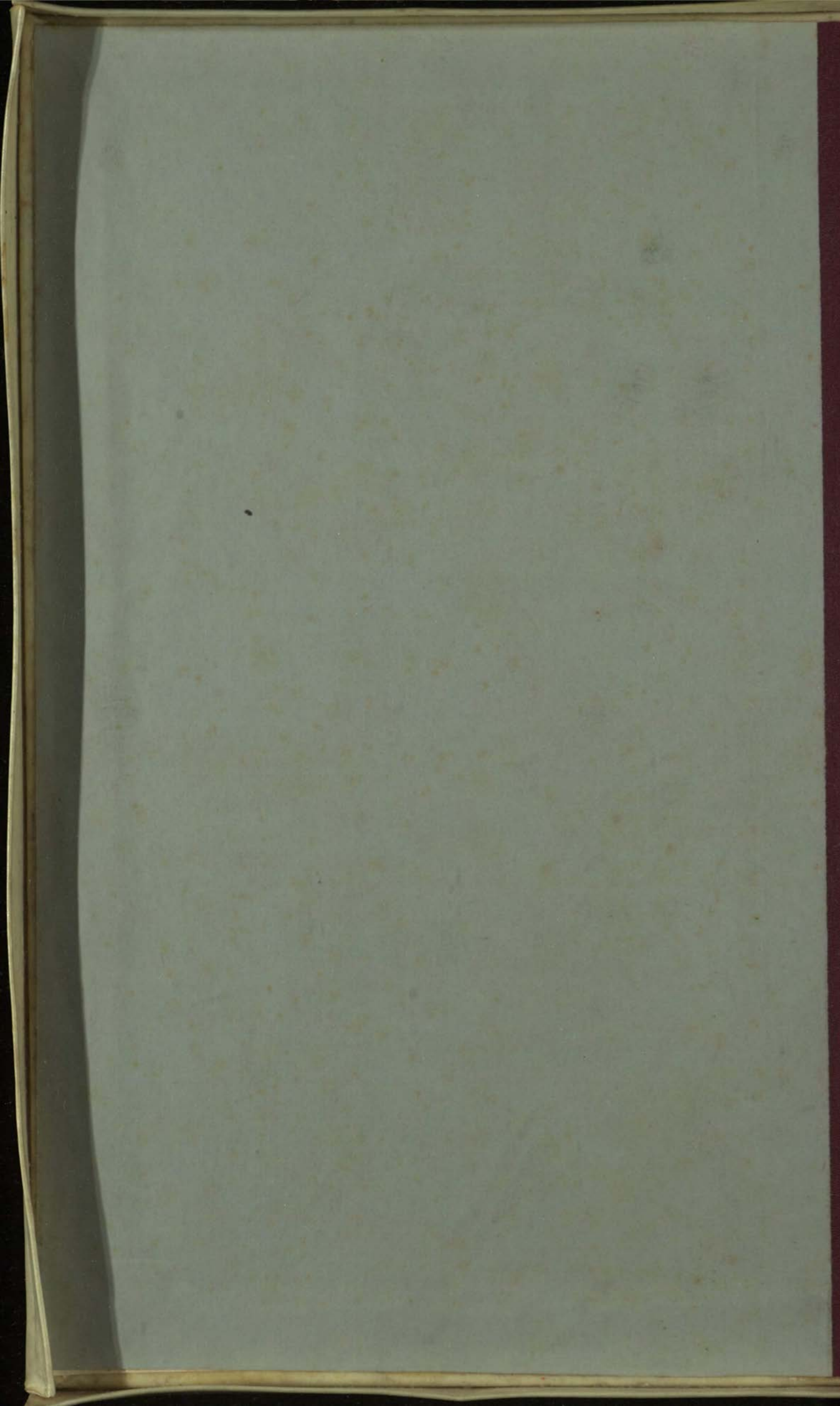
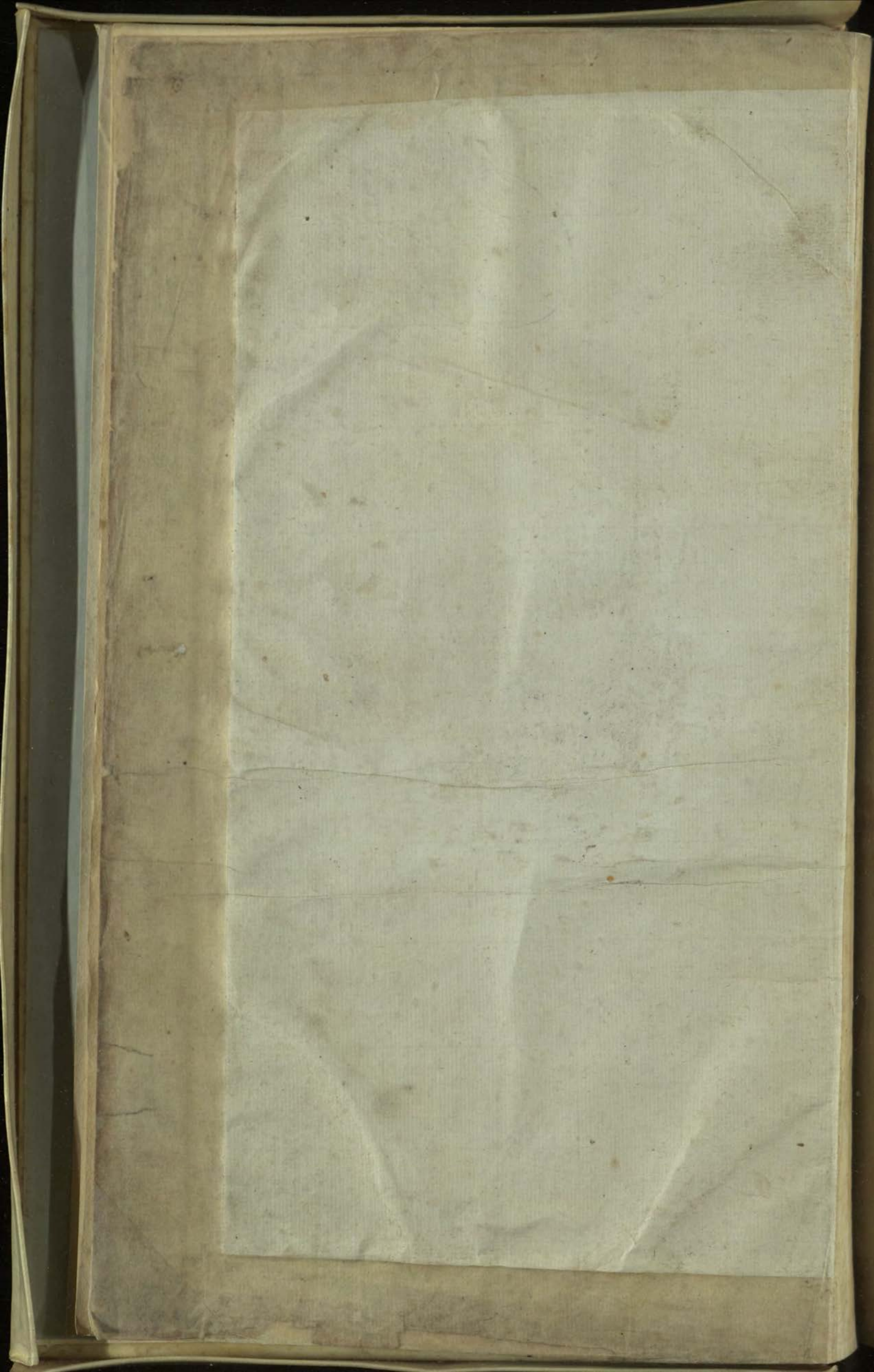


LIBER
C.

GALWAY CORPORATION



C



2m

to Gullway St.

At a common Council hold at
Rochester, being the 6th day of

Present

Theodore Russell Esq^r Mayor
Edward Eyre Esq^r Dep. Mayor
Thomas Riddett Esq^r Mayor Deputy
Dr James Vaughan Warden
Patrick Moni Esq^r Alderman
Thomas Cartwright Ald^r
John Berry Ald^r
Robert Mathews Ald^r
Wm Hill Ald^r
Marion Smith Esq^r
Wm Perkins Esq^r Sheriff

Thomas Burt
Thomas Cook
John Vaughan
Thomas Simcock
Samuel Lambie
Robert Brown
Robert Shaw gent
Robert Plummer gent
Martin King & Thomas

It is ordered in Council that Mr Robert Widdrington shall be
allowed for his necessary Expens to Dublin upon his return
upon his way being allowed for the same at the same rate
as the said Robert Widdrington having deposited that he
really expended so much in the said Journey

Whereas the Council hath been informed that some of the
members thereof have divulged some things transacted
therein which required secrecy it is therefore ordered
that Ald^r Riddett the two Sheriffs Mr Plummer Mr
Lambie or any three of them make Enquiry what
person or persons have so divulged any such secrets and Report
the same to the Council by tomorrow morning at ten of the
Clock.

It is ordered in Council that Ald^r Riddett Sheriff Lambie Mr
Lambie and Mr Simcock or any three of them do Enquire
what damage Mr Sheriff Perkins hath done
the Guards at the house using the Collar under the guard
of Parrado, and report there sense thereon to the
Council by ten of the Clock

At a Common Councell hold att 9th
Novemb^r being the 7th Day of Novemb^r
1602

Present

Theodoro Russell Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Revett Esq^r Mayor Staple
J^r James Vaughan Warden
Thomas Fartright ald^r
Robert Mathewes ald^r
marcus Lynth
W^m Hoskins Sherr
Thomas Simcocks
Samuel Lambey J^r Bond Staple
Thomas Bold Burg^r
John Vaughan Burg^r
Richard Brown Burg^r
Richard Blunmer
Robert Shaw
Martin King Esq^r Thred

Ordered in Councill that M^r John Newell be Imp^r to
to appeare for M^r Revett M^r Shaw & others at the suit
of Mathew Quine in the high Court of Chancery &
appearing by some notes in Chancery that the said
Mathew Quine hath Commoned suite ag^t them
upon the Corporacon atto^t. And that the said
M^r Revett M^r Shaw & Co be Indemnified by the
Corporacon

Ordered that M^r Christopher Caudwell be Imp^r
to defend the suites Commoned in the Kings Bench
by M^r Henry Hayward ag^t John Boone and
John Beck and Robert Lee and the Charges thereof
to be paid by the Corporation

with Gallway ff-

At a Common Council holden at
the 24th day of March 1602

Present

Thomas Rowett Esq. Dep. Mayor

John May Alderman

John Gorry Alderman

W^m Hemming Alderman

Robert Matthews Alderman

Thomas Andromos Alderman

Marcus Lynth Sherriffes

W^m Hoskins

Thomas Simeoches Esq. Constables of the Staple

Samuel Lamb

Robert Shaw gent

John Vaughan Burges

Martin King & Shos

Ordered in Council that M^r Stotbury do writt to the
abill of Cost from M^r John Grace the attorney in the Exchequer
attested by the officer what the Corporation is indebted to him
uppon an^d of his being attorney for the said Corporation &
to send the said bill of Cost to the Mayor.

Whereas the Mayor & Councill a Resolucion concern-
ing the 100^l bequeathed to the prisoners It is ordered that
all the affizos or when there can be a full Councill something
may be resolved uppon about suing for the same.

Ordered that the Sherriffes speake to M^r Woodson & M^r Pitt
about Lodging and dyeting the Judges at the affizos or if
any other who they shall thinke fit, and what they do
therein to make a report thereof to the Councill on
Monday next.

Whether M^r Gorry & Simeoches poton shall be all allowed or

Ordered in Council that Alderman John Gorry & M^r Thomas
Simeoches shall have a lease of the Parkes ground & small
parke therunto adjoining neere the Strand for a term
sett unto Jarvis Hind at five pounds p annu as lease
three parke of flogh otislie from the Corporation for
of one & thirty years as also the small strand lodgings
thence to the fishermen should from Council.

High water marke as also the small holdingen to Dominick Martin formerly to Robert Cardiffe for the terme of nine yeares the said parkes at the rent of nine pounds ten shillings p annu and the said strand and holding of Dominick Martins at ten shillings p annu the lease to be commenced immediately after the determination of the present lease of the premises from the Corporation.

Ordered in Councill that Thomas Rowse Esq^r Deputy Mayor shall have a lease from the Corporation of the butchers stalls in the shambles wth are built ag^t the Hall and Gaol and what other stalls belong to the Corporation in the said shambles for the terme of thirty one yeares at the rent of ten shillings p^{er} w^{ch} to be commenced from the twenty fifth of this Instant March.

Whether the portion of Charles Morgan Esq^r touching m^r Walters holding in the west shall be allowed or not —

Ordered in Councill that Alderman Thomas Andros shall have a lease from the Corporation of the holding of Richard Walters deceased in the west for the terme of one and thirty yeares at the rent of twelve pounds p annu to be commenced immediately after the determination of the present lease of the premises.

Ordered in Councill that Sheriffe Hoskins shall be allowed by the Corporation twenty shillings p annu from the twenty fifth of March last during the time the p^{er}son under the Guard house at the K^{ee} shall be kept from him for the use of the Guards.

Ordered in Councill that Dominick Bodkin do pay unto m^r Thomas Simcockes the sume of two pounds fourteen shillings the same being for money expended by him for the use of the Corporation in Dublin —

Com^{rs} with Gallwayes.

An a Common Councill hold an^d m^d the
15th day of April 1603

Present

Thomas Rouse Esq^r Mayor
S^r Henry Waddington Knt
Gilbert Ormsby Esq^r
Alderman Thomas Andrews
m^r George Hull
Marcus Lynth Esq^r Sheriffe
Thomas Stanton Burges
Martin King Esq^r of the
Thomas Peole Burges

Then ordered in Councill that Oliver Lambert Esq^r
be admitted a freeman & Burges of this Corporation
to be exposed to the next Tholw

The Question is whether Oliver Lambert
Esq^r shall be now sworn a freeman of
this Corporation

Then Oliver Lambert Esq^r was sworn a freeman and
Burges of this Corporation.

Ordered that the sum of one pound twelve shillings &
eight pence be allowed to M^r Robert Shaw by the
Corporacion being so much expended by him in the
suite of Warburton ag^t Beon for 10th howas sued
by Civil bill

6

At a Common Council held at the
house the 23rd day of April 1603
Present

Thomas Revett Esq. Mayor	Marcus Lynth
Peter James Vaughan warden	W ^m Hestins
Gabriel King Alderman	Tho. Simcocks
John May Alderman	John Vaughan
Robt Mathewes Alderman	Richard Plummer
W ^m Heming Alderman	Richard Browne
Thomas Andrews Alderman	Robert Shaw

Ordered y^t altho he forth wth wrote to M^r Spigg to take
immediate care to order a pson to serve as Recorder
in his absence or to serve himself

The question is whether forty pounds for fire & candle
for the guards shall be proposed to the Coll or not
Ordered to be proposed in the Coll next

Ordered in Council that Alderman Robt Mathewes
Alderman Andrews Mark Lynth Esq. & Richard
be approvers for the Town or any three of them

for the East Alderman W^m Heming Anthony
for Peter and Thomas Lynth for Peter or any two of them
for the west M^r Richard Browne & John Vaughan
Thomas Poole Burgoe or any two of them

The said monies to be collected & disposed of by whom
y^e Mayor apoynts y^t two shillings after the pound be
allowed for collecting the monies

The sum to be appoynded according to the last
Dividend for the fire and candle

7

Council Galley // In a Publick Thersell hold for the Towne the 24th day of April 1603

Then past in Thersell that the sume of forty pounds shall be raised for five p. pounds for the Guards according to the last order of Council touching the same

Then also past in Thersell that Ald^r John Gory and Mr Thomas Symcocks shall have a lease of the Fishers and small perches thereto belonging under the strand formerly sett to Jorvy Glind as also the three acres of Floghetishie for the terme of one and thirty yeares at the rent of nine pounds p. annu as also a lease of the small strand leading from thence to the fishermens house from the water mark to the water mark as also the small holding sett to Dominick Martin formerly to Robert Carciffe for the terme of ninety nine yeares at the rent of ten shillings per annu according to the last order of Council

Then also past that Ald^r Thomas Andrews shall have a lease of the holding of Richard Warrs sett in the street of twelve pounes p. annu according to the last order of Council touching the same

Then also past that Ald^r Thomas Rivet Deputy Mayor of this Towne shall have a lease of the butchers stalls in the Shambles w^{ch} are built ag^t the Thersell p^rsent & what other stalls belong to the Corporation in the said Shambles for the terme of thirty one yeares at the rent of ten shillings ster^l p. annu according to the last order of Council touching the same

Then also past in Thersell that the Hon^{ble} Oliver Lambert Esq^r shall be admitted a freeman of this Corporation according to the order of Council touching the same

And with Fullmaye

8
At a Common Council hold at Mr.
Bovells house the 4th day of June 1603

Present

Thomas Bovet Esq. Mayor
John Gerry Esq. Recorder
John May Alderman
Robert Mathewes Ald.
Thomas Andrews Ald.
Patrick Mein Esq.

Martin Lynnh Esq. Sherrif
Richard Plummer gent.
Robert Shaw gent.
Martin King Esq.
John Vaughan.

Ordered in Council that his Grace John Le Arches Bishop
of Lincan be admitted a freeman of this Corporation to
be exposed to the next Tholsell and that his freedom be
presented to him in a silver box wth the Towns armes
Engraved upon y^e said Box.

And with Fullmaye

At a Common Council hold at
Bovells house the 8th day of July

Present

Thomas Bovet Esq. Mayor
John Gerry Esq. Recorder
Thomas Bartlyght Alderman
Thomas Andrews Alderman
Robert Mathewes Alderman

Martin Lynnh Esq. Sherrif
W^m Koskins Esq.
Thomas Bodd Burges
Richard Plummer gent.
Martin King Esq.

Ordered in Council nemine contradicente that the same
under the place commonly called the Exchange
sometime called before Michaelmas day next and that the
severall tenants residing there may have notice
to remove other places for their Residence & that the place
whereon the said Exchange stood may be converted to
market place to be proposed to the next Tholsell

9 July 1603

The question is whether the answer to Col Russell
shall be that Mr Deputy Mayor hath committed
the said letter to the Council to find them intimated
to Elect him Mayor next year. If the aforesaid Behn
the Corporation any^o said Col Russell be stated
before Lammes day

Ordered that an answer be writt pursuant to the
above question to Col Russell

+ Whereas It appears to the Council that the persons
appointed to state the aforesaid between the Corporation
and Col Theodore Russell concerning the Revenue
of the said Corporation have neglected to meet and
state the same. It is therefore ordered that the said
persons do within ten dayes time state the said aforesaid
and report the same to the Council upon paines
of five pounds apiece

the vic Wallway

10
An Publick Tholsell held
in County of the Dorsetshire
of July 1603

Then Ordered in Tholsell Remine Contrariety
that the Orders of Council for admitting his Grace
John D Arsbopp of Guern to his freedom and for
pulling down the Cabins under the Exchange and
Converting the same to a market place be confirmed
J. Ordind Thos

in Gallway St-

At a Common Council held at M^r. Rorod's house
the Day of July 1683

Present

Thomas Rorod Esq^r & D. Mayor
John Gorrey Esq^r D. Rorod
Dr James Vaughan Warden
Gabriel King Alderman
John May Alderman
Thomas Cartwright Alderman
William Hill Alderman
Robert Matthews Alderman
Wm. Remington Alderman
Martin Lynch
William Hoskins
Gilbert Ormsby Esq^r
Robert Miller Esq^r
Patrick Mon Esq^r
Thomas Symonds
Samuel Gambie
Thomas Coole
Richard Browne
John Vaughan
Richard Blumme
Robert Shaw
Martin King Esq^r

It is Resolved in Council nemine contradicente that the following
Address should be sent & presented to his Ma^{ty} with

To His Most Excellent Ma^{ty}

The humble Address of the Mayor Aldermen Sher-
iffs Free Burgesses and Common Council of the
Town of Gallway in your Ma^{ty} Kingdom of Ireland

His Majesty

Wee your Ma^{ty} most dutiful and loyal Subjects
Have in this Admited Circle of your Dominions
heard of that most traitorous & bloody Conspiracy of
some detestable men actuated by Phanatick & rebellious
principles to assassinate the person of your most sacred Ma^{ty}
& of your Royal brother and who by that Act designed the
subversion of the best of Governments under the blessed
Influence wherof our Ancestors flourished for so many
ages.

12.
 (Egos and Edward the Elder of our right honourable
 His true Son of wth most Reverend Extravance as it
 fills our hearts wth humble Adoration of that divine
 Providence that hath by a Series of Miracles so signally
 appeared in the constant preservation of your most honourable
 Person so likewise wth just Horrour against all
 such traitorous persons and principles, And this deed
 of His being the true language of our souls We presume
 to lay our selves wth it at your Royal foot Relating
 that we do in heart & soul Abhor all Schismatical
 and Rebellious persons & positions, And are ready to
 sacrifice all that is deare to us in the Defence of
 your most sacred person & Government. And of your
 Dear and Royal Brother & your Most Loyalfull friends
 and Successors in the immediate & legal course of
 descent Nor can we in this juncture and our
 assumption without rendering gratefull acknowledgments
 to your sacred Matie for the Calmness we enjoy in
 this Kingdom under the Odourous Administration of
 his Grace the Duke of Ormond and his Ex^{ty} the said
 Deputy, And that the Almighty may ever shield your
 Matie from violent & bloodthirsty men and defend
 your Royal head wth all lasting honour and grandeur
 shall be the fervent prayers of

Your Matie most faithful &
 obedient Subjects

May it please y^r Ex^{ty}

His Grace the Duke of Ormond
 &
 His Ex^{ty} the said Deputy

The great Honour we have of the miraculous preservation of
 his Sacred Matie and Royal Brother from the barbarous malice
 of these late conspirators obliges us to Express our selves
 in the enclosed address wth we thought our duty rather to
 be tendered by the intermedial recommendation of y^r Ex^{ty}
 than directly to his most Sacred Matie. We therefore
 humbly pray y^r Ex^{ty} favourable representation of
 And our address to his Matie and we will ever remain
 in duty bound

Richard Earl of
 Deputy of Ireland

His Ex^{ty} most humble
 Martin King of the

17
At a Genl Council held at Mr Mayors house
Sunday the 9th day of September 1683

Present

Thomas Revell Mayor
The Hon. Ch. of St. George
Wm Spragg Esq. Recorder
Francis Cook Esq.
Oliver St George Esq.
Gabriel King Esq.
John May Esq.
Thomas Cartwright Esq.
John Gage Esq.
Robert Warren Esq.
Thomas Underwood Esq.
Gilbert Ormley Esq.
Joseph Ormley Esq.
Myrm. Kemmings Esq.
Martin Smith Esq.
Wm. Hosking Esq. Treasurer
Thomas Lupton Esq.
Samuel Embay Esq. Secy.
Patrick Mori Esq.
Thomas Dool Burgess
Richard Browne Burgess
Thomas Stanton Burgess
John Clarke Burgess
Richard Plummer
Robert Shaw
St. John Bullingbrooke
Martin King Esq. Clerk
John Vaughan Burgess
Capt. Charles Harroft

Ordered in Council nemine Contradictente that the Charge of new
getting the Old bells and two new bells and rayding the Steeples
of this town be defrayed out of the Publick Revenue of
this Corporation as the said Revenue shall come in and that
no person or persons as shall advance any money towards the
works shall have recovery from the Corporation to be repaid
out of the Revenue in said Covenant-tyed

Martin King

Ordered in Council that Henry Stanford be
admitted a free man of the Corporation to
be exposed to the next Wholsale

Conrad's Gallway

At a Common Council held at Mr
Rood's house the 14th day of September 1633

Present

Thomas Rood Esq. D. Mayor -
John Cury Esq. D. Recorder -
Dietrich Jagers Vaughan Warden
John May Alderman -

William Hall Alderman -

Batrak Mori Esq. Alderman

Marcus Lynch

William Keston Esq. S. Thier. for -

Thomas Lintock

Samuel Lambie Irons Stapud

John Vaughan Burgess

Dr. John Bullenbrook

Richard Clummen gent

Robert Shaw gent

Thomas Boole Burgess

Richard Brown Burgess

Martin King & Hood

19 14th September 1683

By the Deputy & Council

Amman

Whereas on the third day of September 1683 a
Certificate was returned to this Board from the
Mayor and Common Council of the Town of Galway
Dated the first day of August 1683 whereby it
appeared that according to the ancient Customs of
that Corporation they assembled & met together on
the said first day of August and proceeded to the
Election of the officers to serve for the ensuing year
And have elected John Woodcock Russell for Mayor
Wm Spriggs Esq^r for Recorder Wm Hoskins and
Richard Plummer Esq^r for Sheriff & Martin
King gent^l for Town Clerk to serve for the
ensuing year, And the Deputy & Council by
their own order Approve of the Election of the said
John Woodcock Russell for Mayor Wm Spriggs Esq^r
for Recorder Wm Hoskins for one of the Sheriffs
and Martin King for Town Clerk to serve for the
said ensuing year Given at the Council Chamber
at Dublin the 10th day of September 1683

Mish Armagh
Francis Dublin

John Davys

Blasinton Will Kildare

Rob. Hamilton

Ruth: Reynell Walter Dunkett

Thos: Newcomen

Marcus Lynch Esq^r

Thomas Giddon

Richard Wall

Thomas Giddon then elected one of the Sheriffs
of the Town & County of the Town of Galway
for the ensuing year

Ordered in Council nemine Contradictente
that Charles Morgan Esq^r be admitted and
sworn one of the Common Council of this Town
of Galway -

15th September 1683

Shew Charles Morgan Esq^r sworn one of
the Common Council of this Town before
Thomas Roper Esq^r Deputy Mayor of the
same

Wm. K. M. Esq^r
1683

Saturday - Michaelmas day the 29th day of September
1683

At a Publick School then held

Edm^d Russell Esq^r sworn Mayor for the ensuing years
W^m Holms Esq^r sworn Sheriffs for the ensuing
Thomas Geddon year

At a Common Council held at the
Roper house Sunday the 30th 7th mo 1683

Present

Edm^d Russell Esq^r Mayor
John Berry Esq^r Recorder
Gabriel King Ald^r
John May Ald^r
Thomas Roper Esq^r Mayor Staple
Thomas Cudworth Ald^r
Thomas Cartright Ald^r

W^m Holms Esq^r
Thomas Geddon Esq^r Sherr
Thomas Symonds Esq^r Cond Staple
Samuel Pambid

Martin Lynch Burgess
 John Clarke Burgess
 Thomas Norton Burgess
 Thos John Bullenbrooke
 Richard Burgess
 Richard Blum mdr Gault
 Robert Shaw - - - Gault
 Thos. Cooley Burgess
 Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
 Thomas Woodson Esq^r and of the Sheriffs sword and
 of the Common Council of this Town

Thomas Woodson Esq^r Chosen Mayor of the Staple for
 the ensuing year -

Martin Lynch and Wm. H. H. H. Esq^r Chosen
 Constables of the Staple for the ensuing year

John May Esq^r Chosen Seron^t for the ens^t year

Ed. Woodson Esq^r Chosen Chamberlain for the
 ensuing year

Martin Lynch Esq^r Chosen Waterbarly for the
 ensuing year he payms fifteen pounds for the
 said year to the Corporation and Entring into
 Surety to the Corporation to keep the Ada in
 sufficient Repair -

The Question is whether the
 Sheriffs shall be allowed 20^s p Ann
 or 40^s by the Corporation in consideration
 of their Charge in taking care their
 quidty etc

Ordered in Council that the said Sheriffs be
 allowed by the Corporation thirty pounds Sterl
 in consideration of their Charge in taking care
 their quidty etc and to be paid out of y^e Revenue

John Frost Chosen sword bearer for the ensuing
 year

Martin Lynch

~~Wednesday~~

Monday the 1st of October
 1583 Being the Monday after
 Michaelmas.

At a Publick Meeting
 holden in the Town
 and County of the Town
 of Hallway &c

Thomas Rount Esq^r Sworn Mayor of the
 Staple for the ensuing year

Mary Lynch Esq^r Sworn Constable of the Staple
 Wm Holms - for the said ensuing year -

John May Esq^r Sworn Coroner for the said ensuing
 year

Edm^r Theodore Russell Esq^r Sworn Chamberlain
 for the said ensuing year -

Mary Lynch Esq^r Sworn Water Bayly for the
 said ensuing year.

Martin Amis Esq^r Sworn Towne Clerk
 of the Staple and Staple for the said ensuing
 year

John Scott Sworn Sword bearer for the
 ensuing year

Wm Collyer

Nicholas Bayly

Thompky Lamphrey

William Dyer

Sworn forth at Mace
 for & for ensuing year

Henry Stanford Published and sworn a free
 man of this Corporation and guild Company

Wm^r Collyer

At a Common Council held at
Alderman Rensett house in 1683
the 11th day of October 1683

Present as followeth

Theodor Russell Esq^r Mayor -
Thomas Rensett Esq^r Mayor of the Staple
John Gervy Esq^r D. Recorder
Dr James Traugham warden.
Gabriel King Alder

William Haskins Esq^r Sheriff
Thomas Yedden -
Thomas Symecker

Mark Lynch Esq^r one of the Constables of the Staple
Richard Brown Burgess
Dr John Bullin Brooke
Richard Clunier;
John Traugham Burgess.
Robert Howe

Then Thomas Rensett Esq^r was sworn Deputy Mayor of
the Town & County of the Town of Dillway for
the ensuing years -

+ Whereas Alderman King this day produced an ord^r of
Council & a Reference thereupon made the 3rd day of -
October 1678 directed to Ald^r Warner & Ald^r Hill to make
a report to the Council touching Ald^r Kings Holdings -
Consideration being had thereof It was by the Council
that the two Sheriffs & any two of the Council they call
to their assistance to enquire into Ald^r Kings request to
make a report to the Council & also to enquire if wth
out Ald^r Kings being out for his holding of the Corporation is
then ord^rd that m^r John Traugham do^s & for of m^r
Council bring in a list to the Mayor of his Collection of
the m^rlett & Petty of this Town.

24

The 15th of Octo^r 1683 Att^r the
within Council

Att a Common Council hold at Ald^r Rood^r
house the 16th day of November 1683

Thomas Rood^r Esq^r D. Mayor
John Gorry Esq^r D. Rector^r
John May Ald^r
Wm^m Humming Ald^r
Colt^r & George Lesson Ald^r
Thomas Andrews Ald^r
Wm^m Hoskins Esq^r Sherr
Thomas Simcockes Bar^r
Samuel Embrie Bar^r
Richard Bluncke
Robert Shaw

Ordered in Council that Ald^r Thomas Andrews
Do take upon him the Defence of the Suits
lately Comitted ag^t the Corporation and the
Thomas Andrews in the Mat^r high Court
of Chancery, the Charges of which Suits is to
be defrayed by the said Thomas Andrews, unless
the Mayor and Common Council shall otherwise
think fitt, this Ord^r being Conceded by the
said Thomas Andrews and Consent

Whereas It was proved that the ~~the~~ timber in
the said Exchange being un^{use}full for Building
might be made use of for fuel to heat the
Colly. It is therefore Ordered that Thomas
Gowman & John Hassan Joynt^r shall view
the timber of the said Exchange and Report
to the next ~~the~~ Council what of the said
timber is un^{use}full for Building that the same
may be converted to fuel for the said Colly

one Will Gallway Jr - 25th At a Common Councill held at M^r Revells house
the 26th day of November 1683

Present

At Theodor Rysell Mayor
John Ferry Esq^r Dep: Record^r
Thomas Revett Esq^r Mayor of the Staple
St James Vaughan Warden
Thomas Andrews Cartwright Ald^r
Thomas Andrews Ald^r

W^m Hoskins Esq^r Sherd
Martin Lynch Esq^r Sec^y of the Staple
John Vaughan Burgess
Thomas Simcocke Burgess
Thomas Stanton Burgess
Richard Browne Burgess
Richard Blumme gent
Robert Shaw gent -
Samuel Pambie
Martin King & Wood
Nothing here done in Councill -

Cond into Gallway St-

Cond into Gallway St. ²⁶ Att a Common Council held att Alder
Adverts house the 29th of Novemb: 1683

Present

Theodore Russell Esq. Mayor
 John Gorry Esq. Deputy Record.
 D. Thomas Esq. Esq. Mayor of the Rapid
 James Vaughan Warden
 John May Alderman
 Wm. Hoskins Esq. Sheriff
 Marcus Lynch Esq. Cons. Rapid
 John Vaughan Burgess
 Thomas Boole Burgess
 John Clarke Burgess
 Thomas Lintock Burgess
 Samuel Cambie Burgess
 Robert Shaw Esq.
 Martin King Esq.

+ *Ed Russell* this day declared his ^{express} *Cost* by *giving* the *corporation*
 the Council declared it is their intention that when it appears
 by *statutes* the accounts that he is satisfied by *debt* that
 then they would either by way of salary or *gratuitous* express
 their thankfulness by giving him satisfaction -

Ordered in Council that Mr. Robert Shaw shall be paid by
+ Col^d Russell out of the Revenue of the Corporation the sum²
of twenty pounds ster^l in consideration of his expen^d-
-~~ed~~ at Killbenny and Dublin when he met wth opposi-
-~~tion~~ tion in the Election of him as Towns^{man} &c, w^{ch} he de-
-~~clared~~ and in consideration of several services to the
Towns w^{ch} sum² shall be allowed the said Col^d -
Russell upon his acc^t.

27 At a Common Councill hold at W. Maye
the 17th day of January 1653

Present

Thomas Rowett Esq^r & Mayor
John Berry Esq^r D. Rector
Gabriel King Esq^r Ald^r
Mr James Vaughan Warden
Thomas Cartwright Ald^r
Thomas Goddard Esq^r
Wm^m Holmes Esq^r
Thomas Goddard Esq^r & Sheriffe
Patrick Mem Esq^r
Richard Brown Surgeon
Thomas Stanton Surgeon
Thomas Symonds Surgeon
Samuel Gambie Surgeon
Richard Plummer gent
Robert Shaw gent
Martin King & Theob-

The question is whether the Church Wardens app^l about the
bells and their exp^l for raising more money (than the 200^l
already ordered) for goding through with the ~~said~~ ^{said} ~~made~~ ^{made} casting
the said bells and raising the steeple, be referred to a Committee
of the Councill to examine the same & report their doings thereof
to the next Councill - and who the said Committee shall be

Affirm _____ |||||
Nog _____ ||

Carried in the affirmative and ordered that the Deputy Rector
the two Sheriffs, Mr Mem Mr Gambie and Mr Richard Brown
or any five of them shall be the Committee to examine the
App^l & exp^l and make ~~their~~ a Report

The Question is whether Martin King shall have a lease of
Gabriel King's house in the West at the rate of 20^l p
Ann^l for the term of 31 years

aff _____ ||
N. _____ ||

in the old Gateway St. - 20

At a Common Councill held att M^r. May^r
house the 25th day of February 1683

Present

Thomas Redd^d Esq^r Deputy Mayor
John Berry Esq^r Deputy Recorder
W^m Hill Alderman

Thomas Godden Esq^r Sher^r. &c
Richard Brown Esq^r
Thomas Stanton Burgess
Thomas Lynford Burgess
Thomas Goble Burgess
Samuel Lamb Burgess
Richard Blunmire gent^e
John Vaughan Burgess
Latrick Moni Esq^r

Ordered in Councill that Edward Blaking be admitted a
free man of this Corporation and the Guild Company -
as also Thomas Willson. Richard Thomas to be opposed to
the next Shrovetide

The Question is whether M^r. Richard Thomas and M^r. Fielding shall
be admitted to their freedom in this Corporation or not

Affirmative ————— IIIIIII

Negative ————— III

Ordered likewise that M^r. Richard Thomas and M^r.
Fielding shall be admitted free men of this Corporation -
and the Guild Company to be opposed to the next Shrovetide

~~Ordered in Councill that the sum of 150^l be paid out of the Revenue of this Corporation to the
present Church Wardens for carrying on the casting of
the bells and raising the steeple~~

Wheras the Church Wardens of the parish of St. Andrew
as in this Corporation have this day declared in Councill
that it will be necessary that the sum of 150^l be

Shall be raised for finishing the works already begun
of Easton's the College and raising the Stodple, and that
the said sume will be sufficient for doing the same
It is therefore ordered nomine Contradictis that
the said Mayor Aldermen and Sheriffs do consider
of some effectual and speedy way for raising the said
sume of one hundred & fifty pounds shillings for
carrying on the said works

A Common Councell held held at m^r
Mayors house in Gallway the 7th day of
April 1684

Present as follows

Thomas Leusa Esq^r D. Mayor

John Daughan Burg^r

Dr James Daughan

Patrick Memi Esq^r

John May Ald^r

Mark Lynch Burg^r

Thomas Andrews Ald^r

Robert Shaw

William Heskine Esq^r Sher^r

Thomas Yarden

Thomas Cook Burg^r

Thomas Symcock Burg^r

Then ord^d in Councell that if the Mayor or other officers be served
with any act from his Ex^{ty} the D^y Deputy Councell by the Statute
touching reducing of the Revenue that in such case m^r Mayor is desired
to write to m^r Stokely to make application to his Ex^{ty} Councell
for further time until his Ex^{ty} return out of England

Then ord^d in Councell that m^r Mayor do write to m^r Stokely
to consult with his Ex^{ty} in ord^r to reduce the Leases issued by
Robert Mathews on account of Mandamus is concerned the
Corporation to return & that if charges of reducing them find be
defrayed by the Corporation

John Cook having petitioned the Councell for his freedom of the guilds
Company ord^d in Councell to be applied to the next Councell

Then ord^d that when John Wilson brings in the Remembrance of the Synod
for the Church the Corporation will ord^r him satisfaction as in reason

Ordered do Railway St. - At a Common Council held at Mr. Roovers-
house on Sunday the 29th day of June 1684

Present -
Thomas Roovers Esq. D. Mayor -
Gabriel Knig Alderman -
John May Alderman -
William Hall Alderman

Robert Mathewes Alderman

Wm. Haskins Esq. J. Sheriffs -
Thomas Gooden Esq. J. Sheriffs -
Marius Lynth Esq. C. Stapud
John Vaughan Burgess
Richard Brown Burgess -
Thomas Doole Burgess -
Charles Morgan Esq.
Patrick Mein Esq.
Robert Shaw gent -
Samuel Cambrid Burgess -
Thomas Smirkes Burgess -
Martin Knig & More -

Ordered in Council that a lett^r be writt to his Ex^{ty} the D.
Deputy to acquaint him that the Wardenship of this Town
is at present vacant by the death of Dr James Vaughan -
the late Warden, and that by the late ^{Charter} rec^d ^{made} ~~appointed~~
by the L^d. St. and Council for the Regulation of Corpora-
tions the nomination of the Warden ^{being} ^{his Ex^{ty}} or other
Chief Governour for the time being ^{to the Council of this Corporation} to be made by
his Ex^{ty} to nominate some fitt person to succeed in that place -
and it is also ordered that the rule relating to the
Election of the Wardenship shall be inserted in the next lett^r.

31
~~Ordered in Council that the sum of four pound~~
~~shall be paid out of the Revenue of this Corporation the~~
~~sum of four pound shall be in consideration of~~
~~lodging the D. Sheriff Barron there at the~~
~~last general assizes held for this Town.~~

Ordered in Council that the sum of four pound
shall be paid out of the Revenue of this
Corporation to Mr. Jand Eard as also the sum
of twenty shillings shall be to William Stanley in
consideration of their lodging the late D. Judge
of Assizes and it is also ordered that the twenty
shillings over and above the four pound now
ordered shall be no precedent for the future.

At A Common Council held at the Guilds house on Thursday
Last of July 1684.

Present
Edmond Ruston Mayor
J. Oliver of George Barr
J. George & George
Capt. Richard Cook
Gabriel Kings Alderman
John May Alderman
Capt. Charles Hoswiler
Thomas Rouse Alderman
Thomas Andrew Alderman
Willm Hill Alderman. — Sheriffs. William Hoskins,
parish warden gent. to Thomas Goadon.
Thomas Panton Burgess
John Clarke Burgess
Thomas Symcox Burgess
John Vaughan Burgess
Maurice Lynch Burgess
Richard Plummer gent
Edmond Alderman
Samuel Canby
Martin Knibb

32 31st July 1684

Whereas there was a former Act of Council for
Edw Russell having a lease of the Exchange
for ninety nine years in Consideration of some
Improvement the said Edw Russell was to make
thereon, And Whereas since the said Act the
Common Council of this Towne have thought
good the said Exchange to some Publick use
for the Towne, the said Edw ^{Russell} hath this day in
Council at the request of the said Council
Relinquished his Interest in the said Exchange
for w^{ch} the Council do returne him thanks
& will thinke of some Expedient to gratify him

M. M. M. 3
3rd 1684

Grants the Fellowship

Att a Publick School hold for the
said County of the Towne the 1st day
of August 1684

Ordered in School that M^r. Edward Blakney
Helding Shaw Thomas Willson & Richard Thomas
be admitted free men of this Corporation and
the guild Company pursuant to an Act of
Council Dated the 25th day of February
1683

Martin M. M. 3rd 1684

one vid de Gallway Jr 33

At a Common Councill held at M^r -
Roddets house on Lammes day the
1st day of August 1684

Sent
Toe Theodor Russell Mayor -

34
Genl Will Pallway Esq. at a Common Council held at
Alderman Roodts house on Linnias
Day the 1st day of August 1689

Present

Colo Theodore Russell Mayor -
The Honble Richard Colv Esq.
The Honble Oliver St George Esq. Barr^r
J^r George St George Esq.

Thomas Roodt Major Stapad
Gabriel Ling Ald.
John Roodt May Ald.
Wm Hill Ald.
Thomas Andrews Ald.
Robert Warner Ald.
Captⁿ Charles Holcroft
Captⁿ Charles Morgan
Robt Mashdows Ald.
Wm Hollnis Esq.
Thomas Godden Esq. Sherriffe
Marius Lynch Esq. Stapad
John Vaughan Burgess
Thomas Stanton Burgess
Thomas Smitorker Burgess
Samuel Gambel
J^r John Bullenbrooke
Patrick Moni Esq.
Richard Blumme gentl
Captⁿ Joseph Ormsby
Robt Shaw gentl
John Clark Burgess
Richard Brown Burgess

Marini Ling & Hood

1^o Augusti 1684

John Thomas Wilson gent and Edward
Blakely merch^t as also Richard Thomas &
the w^ord sword. free men of the Corporation
of Galway and of the Guild Company &
fraternity of Merch^ts.

Edm^d Theodor Russell Esq^r Elected Mayor of the Town &
County of the Town of Galway for y^e ensuing year.

William Spriggs Esq^r Elected Recorder of the Town &
County of the Town of Galway for the ensuing year.

Resolved that the following be persons shall be
in & sworn for Sheriffs for the ensuing year.

Thomas Yedden	_____
Richard Blumind	_____
Robert Widdington	_____
Richard Wall	_____
Thomas Wilson	_____
John Gibb	_____

Thomas Yedden Esq^r Chosen Elder Sheriff of the
Town & County of the Town of Galway for y^e ensuing year.

Thomas ~~Yedden~~ ^{Wilson} Esq^r Elected Second Sheriff of the Town
& County of the Town of Galway for y^e ensuing year.

Martin King gent Elected Town Clerk of the Town &
County of the Town of Galway for the ensuing year.

Ordered in Council that the L^d Charles Barron Knt & Co
admitted a free man of this Corporation & Guild Company to be
posed to the next Holwell & his freedom to be presented to
in a silver box.

1st August 1684

Also ordered that Robert Crumley Esq. and Wm Crumley gent. be admitted free men of this Corporation & Guild Company to be exposed to the next Wholsell

Ordered in Council nemine Contradictente that Capt. Joseph Crumley be impowdered by this Corporation to sue for and recover the poor house taken away from the Corporation by George Hull & now in the possession of the heirs of the said George Hull, for the use of the Corporation and that a Common Seal may pass to that purpose to be exposed to the next Wholsell - the same to be at the charge & charge of the said Joseph Crumley - *Martin King Esq.*

Conferred Hallway St.

att a Publick Wholsell hold for the said County of the Towne the 4th of Aug. 1684

Ordered in Wholsell nemine Contradictente that the Rt. Hon. Henry Howard Esq. & Christo Barron of the High Court of Exchequer as also Robert Crumley Esq. & Wm Crumley gent. be admitted free men of this Corporation & Guild Company -

Also Ordered that Joseph Crumley Esq. be impowdered by an Instrument under the Common Seal to recover the poor house for the use of the Corporation at the exp^{se} cost & charge of the said Joseph Crumley -

39.
in the old Gallwaye. At a Common Councill held at Alderston
house the 30th day of September 1627

Present

Theodore Ruffell Esq^r Mayor
The Hon^{ble} Richard Cook
John Berry Esq^r D. Record^r
Thomas Rowett Esq^r Major Staple
Gabriel King Ald^r

Thomas Gooden Esq^r Sheriff
Thos. Willson
Martinus Lynch Esq^r Cont^r Staple
Thomas Simmonds Burgess
Samuel Cambie Burgess
Richard Brown Burgess
Dr John Bullenbrooke
Robert Shaw gent^e
Thomas Boold Burgess
John Vaughan Burgess

+ Martinus
& Theod^r Esq^r

Thomas Willson Esq^r then sworn one of the Common Councill at this
Board

Ordered that that the Deputy Record^r Mr. Rowett & Mr. Simmonds
to appoint a meeting wth the persons for Reddressing the Charter
Petitioners of this Towne in order to make an accommodation wth
them in behalfe of the Corporation touching the petition by them
referred to the L^d Lt and Councill for the said redressment

End v. d. Gallway &

40
At a Common Council held at Ald.
Rovett's house 1st of October 1684

Present

Theodore Russell Esq^r Mayor
The Hon^{ble} Captⁿ Richard Scott
John Berry Esq^r Deputy Recorder
Thomas Cartwright Ald^r

Robert Mathews Ald^r -
Wm Hill Ald^r -

Thomas Yoddour Esq^r Ald^r
Thomas Willson Esq^r Ald^r
Marcus Lynnh Esq^r Ald^r Staple
John Clarke Burgess
Tho: Cook Burgess
Thomas Simmonds Burgess
Samuel Lamb Burgess
Richard Blummett Gent^l
Rob: Shaw Gent^l

Martin Knibbs
Esq^r Recorder

Ordered in Council that the rates agreed on this day by a
Committee of this Council and the merchants for redem-
-tioning the Charter Customs and the report of the said
Committee and the merchants' concurrence thereto (now
-lodged in the Deputy Recorder's hands) be entered in the
-towne books, & that the same be published at the
-next Wholsale.

and into Hallway &c

45

At a Common Council held at Mr. Towns
house the 5. day of October 1684

Present

Theodore Russell Esq^r Mayor
John Perry Esq^r & Rector
Thomas Dodd Esq^r Mayor Staple
Gabriel King Ald^r
John May Ald^r
Robert Mathews Ald^r
Wm Hill Ald^r

Thomas Yedden Esq^r Sherd -
Thomas Willson Esq^r Sherd -
Martin Lynde Esq^r Gent Staple
John Vaughan Burgess
Richard Brown Burgess
Thomas Simrorkes Burgess
Samuel Canbie Burgess
Dr John Bullenbrooke
Richard Blummond gent -
Robert Shaw gent -

Martin Hill
Esq^r Sherd

Ordered that Thomas Yedden and Wm Allen be admitted
freemen of the Guild Company & Fraternity of merchants
of this Corporation to be exposed to the next Wholfell

Thomas Dodd Esq^r Chosen Mayor of the Staple for the
ensuing year

Wm Hoskins and Thomas Yedden Esq^r Chosen Constables
of the Staple for the ensuing year

John May Esq^r Chosen Coroner for the ensuing year

Richard Blummond Chosen Chamberlain for the ensuing
year, he giving such security for the discharge of the
said employnt as the Council shall think fitt

Robert Shaw gent Chosen water bayliff for the ensuing year -
for wch he is to pay to the Corporation the sume of twenty pound
sterl, five pound sterl to be ^{whereof} ~~separately~~ paid for repairs
in the Key when the two great Sheriffs and the
Deputy Rector shall require the same, the same to be
laid out in the said repairs as they shall think fitt

John Scott Chosen sword bearer for the
ensuing year -

Martin King
& Hood

Endorsed to Ballway. At a Publick Colledge hold
for the said County of the Towne
the 6th day of October 1684 being
the monday after Michaelmas day.

Thomas Dodd Esq^r then sworn Mayor of the Staple
of the Towne & County of the Towne of Galloway for & ensuing year

Thomas Godden Esq^r sworn one of the Constables of the Staple
of the Towne & County of the Towne of Galloway for & ensuing year

Richard Plummer gent sworn Chamberlain of the said Towne
and County of the Towne for & ensuing year

Martin King gent then sworn Towne Clerk of the said
Towne & County of the Towne for & ensuing year -

Robert Shaw gent then sworn water Bailiff of the
Towne & County of the Towne for & ensuing year -

John Scott gent then sworn swordbearer of the said
Towne & County of the Towne for & ensuing year -

William Collyer -

Nicholas Bagly -

William Dyck -

Humphrey Humphrey -

Sword bearer at Ward of the said
Towne & County of the Towne of Galloway
for the ensuing year

Martin King
& Hood

At a Common Council held at Ald^r Renshaw
the 8th day of October 1684

Present as followeth

Theodor Russell Esq^r Mayor
John Garry Esq^r Recorder
Thomas Renshaw Esq^r Mayor Stapud
Gabriel King Ald^r
John May Alderman
William Mill Alder
Thomas Gordon } Esq^r Sheriff
Thomas Wilson }
Robert Matthews Ald^r

Thomas Stanton Esq^r
Thomas Symonds Esq^r
Joseph Ormsby Esq^r
Richard Plummer
Samuel Cambie Esq^r
John Paus Han Esq^r
John Bullinbrook
Robert Shaw
Richard Brown Esq^r

Thomas Renshaw Esq^r then sworn Deputy Mayor for the
ensuing year nemine contradicente

Upon reading the Borough of Macc petition for their Linerys
It was ord^d accordingly that their Linerys should be bought
for them

Considered. Gallway St. At a Common Council held at Ald^r Renshaw
house the 20th day of October 1684

Present

Thomas Renshaw Esq^r Mayor
John Garry Esq^r Recorder
Gabriel King Ald^r

Thomas Sincrocks Burgess
Richard Blumox Chamberlain
Captⁿ Charles Morgan -
Robert Shaw gent^l -
Samuel Cambie Burgess
Martin King Esq^r Theod -

Whereas there is an Instrument drawn up and sealed wth the
Common Seale of this Towne Impowring Joseph Ormsby Esq^r to
see for & recover the poore Spittell house situate in Gallway
for the use of this Corporation but at the poore cost & charge of the
said Joseph, Against w^{ch} clause in the said Inst^{ment} of Attorney the

+ Joseph Ormsby Esq^r & Captⁿ It is ordered
by the Council that the said Clause be left
out, he having promised in Council that
he would endeavour the Recovery of the
said house at his own proper cost and
Charge -

Also ordered in Council that M^r -
Stodsbury be writt to by Ald^r Doodt -
to advise wth M^r Richard Syggs about
entering a plea in the Excheq^r to the
said late brought against the
Corporation for the clearing some former
Sherriff att^r &c -

Ordered in Council that M^r Richard Blum^r
the Rent Chamberlain do forthwth call
upon M^r Marcus Lynth the late waterbay-
liffe and receive from him the sum of
fifteen pounds ster^l being what the
said Marcus Lynth was to pay for the said
office of waterbayliffe to the Corpora-
- tion for the last year

Martin King
Esq^r & Council

45
End vith Gallway St- At a Common Council hold at M^r Hudsons
the 6th day of November 1634

Present

Thomas Roodt Esq^r D. Mayor
John Gorry Esq^r D. Recorder

Thomas Wedder Esq^r Sheriff
Thomas Wilson Esq^r Sherreff
Thomas Simmonds Burgess
Richard Blunder gento Chamberlain
Robert Shaw gento
Samuel Lambie Burgess

Martin King Esq^r theod

Ordered that a Council be called on monday next ni ord^r -
to the performing a person to the sd. Lt. Council ag^t Ed^d Russell
ni behalfe of the Corporation to bring the said Ed^d Russell -
to an atto^t touching the revenue of the Corporation

End vith Gallway St- At a Common Council hold at Ald^r
Roodts house the 14th of Nov^r 1634

Present

Thomas Roodt Esq^r D. Mayor
John Gorry Esq^r D. Recorder
W^m Hill ald^r

Thomas Wedder Esq^r
Thomas Wilson Esq^r
Tho^s Boole Burgess
Thomas Simmonds Burgess
Martin Lynch Burgess

Ordered in Council that the answer to be given to M^r Hudson
the Collector shall be that the Corporation does not know of
any such duties as are demanded but that they will search
into the Records of the Towne and give a further answer -
to the said M^r Hudson touching the said duties before
the end of the term -

Ordered in Council that the person in behalfe of the
 Corporacion ~~be~~ against Col^l Russell together wth
 the other papers relating therunto be sent up to
 M^r W^m Crumby to mannage the same & that M^r
 Sherriffe Gooden do write up instructions to the s^r
 W^m Crumby to mannage the s^r person & that
 M^r Crumby do shew the s^r person to Col^l Russell
 before the same be s^rd

M^r W^m Crumby
 & Wood

To his Grace James Duke of Ormond Lord Lieut.
 Gen^l & Gen^l Governor of Ireland & y^e Lords
 & others of his Majesty's Hon^{ble} privy council
 of y^e Kingdom of Ireland

The humble Petition of y^e Aldermen Sherriff Burgees
 & Common Council of y^e Corporacion of Galway

Shumbly shew, y^t in y^e year one thousand six
 hundred & eighty some difference arising betwixt
 y^e Pet^r & Col^l Theodore Russell their p^{re}sent
 Mayor, touching their Accounts did then Petition y^e
 Grace y^t you would be pleased to refer y^e stating
 thereof to some indifferent Persons, upon w^{ch} you
 were graciously pleased to refer y^e same unto y^e
 Hon^{ble} Captⁿ Rich^d Cote & Captⁿ Baxter, y^t soon
 afterwards y^e s^d Captⁿ Cote & Sr Oliver St George
 being in y^e Town of Galway advised y^e s^d Col^l
 Russell & y^e Petitioners rather then to give y^e
 Grace any further trouble to state y^e Acc^{ts} and
 accomodate y^e differences amongst themselves, y^t at a
 Common Council held y^e 14th of October. 1680 y^e s^d Col^l
 Russell & y^e Petitioners did consent & ord^r y^t a Committee
 of y^e s^d Council should state y^e Acc^{ts} betwixt him
 & y^e Pet^r w^{ch} was accordingly done by y^e s^d said
 Captⁿ

Capⁿ (Cole & others as may appear by y^e Copie of the
 Acct^t stated & report thereon hererunto annexed w^{ch}
 y^e y^e Col^d Russell seemed to be well satisfied y^t at
 a publick assembly held in y^e Tholcell of Galway
 before him & y^e Pet^r y^e 10th day of October
 aforesd he ordered y^e y^e Acct^t & report to be there
 publickly read w^{ch} was accordingly done & there declared
 he was therewith contented & ordered it to be registered
 whereby y^e Pet^r were indebted unto y^e y^e Col^d Russell
 in Seaveenteen hundred one pounds fifteen Shill^s eight
 pence being y^e Ballance of y^e y^e Acct^t & whereof
 y^e Pet^r were to pay interest but for one thousand
 one pounds fifteen Shill^s eight pence y^e other Seave
 hundred pounds being given him that is to say three
 hundred pounds thereof by Charter & four hundred
 pounds for four years salary untill Michas 1680 (being
 two yeares) pursuant to an Act of Council a Copie
 whereof is hererunto annexed whereby he ^{was} obliged to
 serve gratis y^e Pet^r & having offered themselves to serve
 without salary & not to intermeddle wth y^e Revenue
 untill his debt was paid & besides six hundred pounds
 add money wth y^e interest thereof y^e Pet^r allowed him
 for Charges in renewing y^e Charter & his Personal ex
 pences during that time as well appear by y^e Acct^t
 stated as aforesd & when y^e y^e Seaveenteen hundred
 one pounds fifteen Shill^s eight pence was paid to y^e
 y^e Col^d Russell he was obliged to deliver up unto
 y^e Pet^r y^e Charter now in his hands & other evi
 dences & records relating therunto that soon after
 adjusting y^e y^e Acct^t wth y^e y^e Col^d Russell y^e Pet^r
 signed wth him in A Lie to y^e Grace informing
 y^t y^e y^e Col^d Russell & y^e Pet^r were agreed and
 indebted unto him in Seaveenteen hundred one pound
 fifteen Shill^s eight pence as aforesd.

Now so it is may it please y^e Grace & Lapps y^t
 y^e y^e Col^d Russell ever since seemed to be contented
 wth y^e y^e Acct^t so stated & adjusted untill y^e late
 y^e Pet^r conceiving they were out of y^e y^e Col^d Rus
 selfs debt & w^{ch} they hope to make appear before
 y^e

48

Y^e Grace & this hon^{le} Board by y^e annexed Decree
they requested y^e sd Col^l Russell to Decree with them
for what he rec^d of y^e Towns Revenue since y^e Decree
y^e sd Decree w^{ch} he absolutely refused unless y^e Pet^r
would first consent to grant him two hundred pounds
& Ann^l Salary for ten years w^{ch} he served as
Mayor notwithstanding y^t he consented to serve gratis
as afores^d pursuant to y^e Decree of Council w^{ch} y^e
Pet^r wth humble submission think y^e sd Col^l Russell
demands to be unreasonable having been as they con-
ceive very countifull unto him as afores^d And y^e
Mayor's salary antiently being but one hundred pounds
& Ann^l, And although he hath been but very seldom
amongst them, & at little or no charge that Office being
executed by a Deputy. Yet they offered Satisfaction unto
him wthall y^e respect imaginable and chose him May^r
this Year before any other though they were satisfied
he was fully paid

The y^e mist^r considered y^e Pet^r most humbly beg
y^e Grace & Lopps to take their Cases condition
into y^e favorable considerations in as much
as by y^e Charter lately granted to y^e Corporation
its therein inserted y^t in case of any
difference in Decree should arise or happen be-
twixt y^e Pet^r & y^e sd Col^l Russell y^e decision
thereof is left to y^e Grace & Lopps & in regard
y^t they are most willing & ready to give y^e sd
Col^l Russell reasonable satisfaction, That you
would be graciously pleased to refer y^e settling
of y^e sd Decree to some indifferent persons y^t
may report unto y^e Grace & Lopps y^e true
state of y^e matter & to make such order there-
in as to y^e Grace & Lopps wisdom shall seem
most convenient

And they will ever pray

Wm Hill Jn^o May Jn^o Perry
Tho: Poole bur. Rich: Browne bur. Thomas Yarn
Tho: Stanton bur. John Hopkins bur. Thomas Wilson
Li: Hummer. Chamett Tho: Simcocks bur. S. Cambel bur.
Mar. Lynch bur. Robt Shaw

Let a Common Council hold at Ald
Remitt house 2nd of January
1684

Present as follow

Thomas Remitt Esq^r Mayor
John Gerry Esquire Deputie
Wm Hill Alderman
Thomas Yorden Esq^r Sher.
and
Thomas Wilson
Marcus Lynch Burg

John Langston Burg.
Thomas Beale Burg.
John Gaskin Burg.
Thomas Symonds Esq^r
Robert Shaw
Samuel Cambie Burg

Resolved in Council that alre Instructions be forthwith
drawne & sent upp to m^r Crosby to Dublin concerning the plea
to be putt in by the Corporation to y^e shire had issued on att^r of
Robert Brink John Murry & other Sheriffs of Galway & that
a petition be preferred to avoyde putting in y^e plea but to have
y^e plea in arding and y^e sum of ten pounds be remitted m^r
towards y^e service

Ord^r in Council that m^r Richard Plummer Chamberlain
shall forthwith dispatch to Dublin as agent from the Corporation
to please the petition preferred by the Corporation & that he
shall follow such orders & instructions as he shall receive
from the Common Council of this Corporation from time to time
and his charges to be borne by the Corporation and that y^e sum
of four hundred pounds fine shillings he has in his hands w^{ch} he
received from m^r Lynch late Waterbailiff shall be by him layd out
towards y^e service: & that for any further charge the Corporation shall
be at: that he shall draw on the Deputy Mayor & Sheriffs
or any one of the above Council except m^r Lynch for twenty
pounds or less if he has occasion

Ord^r that m^r Richard Plummer & m^r John Beale
m^r Wm Hill or any three of them do examine & state the
wardens accounts concerning the Bell & to make reports thereof
to the next Council

And with Gallway -

50
At a Common Council hold at Mr.
Mayors house the 5th day of February 1684

Present

Thomas Rickett Esq^r D. Mayor
John Gorry Esq^r D. Recorder
Gabriel King Ald^r
Wm Hill Ald^r
Thomas Willson Esq^r and of the Sherriff
Dr John Bullenbrooke
Thomas Bode Burgess
Marcus Lynch Burgess
Robert Shaw gent^e
Martin King & Hood

Ordered in Council that a Replication be forthwith drawn
to the Answer of Col^d Theodore Lybell and sent up to Mr.
Glummers Agent for the Corporation to have in a readiness to
file if Council shall advise it.

M. King & Hood

And with Gallway

At a Common Council hold at Mr.
Mayors house the 13th day of February
1684

Present

Thomas Rickett Esq ^r D. Mayor	Thomas Willson Esq ^r and of the
John Gorry Esq ^r D. Recorder	Marcus Lynch Burgess
Gab ^l King Ald ^r	Richard Browne Burgess
John May Ald ^r	Dr John Bullenbrooke
Thomas Cartwright Ald ^r	
Wm Hemmings Ald ^r	
Thomas Andred	

Pursuant to the nomination of the D^y L^y of this Kingdom
his Grace John D. Archbishop of Tarr was this day elected
Warden of the Collegiate Church of St Nicholas of
The said John D. Archbishop of Tarr then Sworn one
of the Common Council of this Town

59
Adam Burdon Esq^r. then Admitted one of the
free-men of this Corporation to be equal to the
rest thereof -

Ordered that the sum of seventy one pounds -
thirteen shillings and eight pence should pursuant
to a Report of John Gerry Esq^r Deputy Recorder
Wm Hill Ald^r Thomas Wilson Esq^r Thomas
Boole and Samuel Gambier Esq^r Appointed
by the Council to Audit & examine the acc^{ts}
of Thomas Smirke, Burgess about the Stocks
and Boats) be allowed the said Thomas
Smirke out of the Publick Revenue of
the Corporation and paid him by Treasurer
Hodkin which shall be allowed ~~the said~~
Ed Russell upon his acc^{ts}.

At a Common Council hold at M^r. Mayors house
the said day at three of the clock in the afternoon

Present

Thomas Rood Esq^r Mayor
John Gerry Esq^r Deputy Recorder
Gabriel King Ald^r
John May Ald^r
Thomas Cartwright Ald^r
Thomas Andrews Ald^r
Wm Humming Ald^r

Thomas Wilson Esq^r an^o vis
Thomas Boole Burgess
Richard Brown Burgess
John Vaughan Burgess
Marcus Lynch Burgess
Dr John Hallenbrook
Robert Shaw gent^e -

Who

At a Common Council held at Ald^r Rowatt's
house the 19th day of February 1684

Present

Thomas Rowatt Esq^r D. Mayor -
John Gerry Esq^r Dep. Recorder
Gabriel King Ald^r
Thomas Willson Esq^r and
John Vaughan Burgess
Thomas Bould Burgess
Thomas Smirke Burgess
Samuel Lamb Burgess
Robert Shaw gent^l -
Thomas Stanton Burgess
Martin King & Thood -

At a Common Council held
at m^r Mayor house the 20th Febr 1684

Present

Tho: Rowatt Esq^r D. Mayor
John Gerry Esq^r D. Recorder
Thomas Willson Esq^r Thood
Thomas Bould Burgess
John Vaughan Burgess
Thomas Stanton Burgess
Thomas Smirke Burgess
Martin Lamb Burgess
Dr John Bullenbrooke
Rob: Shaw gent^l
Martin King & Thood -

M^r Lawrence Dean having this day exhibited in Council an
att^{est} of monies expended by him in defence of some of the Corpora-
tion lands amounting in all to the sum of sixteen pounds
and sixteen shillings & six pence & it is ordered in Council
that he be allowed the said sum out of the arrears of the
aid from him to the Corporation he first making oath
as to the truth of the said att^{est} before the Mayor & Recorder
and forthwith paying the residue of the said arrears to Dom^{est} -

At a Common Council held at Ald^r Revett's house
27th day of February 1684

Present

Thomas Revett Esq^r Mayor
John Gory Esq^r Dep. Recorder

Thomas Willson Esq^r and vic
Thomas Bould Burgess
Thomas Stanton Burgess
Thomas Shirocks Burgess
Samuel Cambie Burgess
Robert Shaw gent^e -
John Vaughan Burg^e
Martin King Esq^r Thro

Ordered that Mr. Richard Plummer be writtⁿ to take care
of Mr. Spriggs petition to the L^d Ch^{ancery} and that Mr.
Mayor Mr. Revett the two Sheriffs Mr. Shaw and Town Clerk
or any three of them be appointed to consider of
drawing an answer or rest petition to the L^d Ch^{ancery} of Mr.
Spriggs as also to view & search the Council books for
such Ord^r as may be for the advantage of the Corporation
in relation to the L^d Ch^{ancery} -

Martin King
Esq^r Thro

At a Common Council held at Ald^r Revett's house
3rd day of March 1684

Present

Thomas Revett Esq^r Mayor
John Gory Esq^r Dep. Recorder
Wm Hill Ald^r
Thomas Yedden Esq^r
Thomas Willson Esq^r J. Thro
Dr John Bullenbrooke

Thomas Bould Burgess
Thomas Stanton Burgess
Thomas Shirocks Burgess
Samuel Cambie Burgess
John Vaughan Burgess
Murray Lynth Burgess
Robert Shaw gent^e

Martin King Esq^r Thro

The Mayor ordering in Council a charge under Dominick Bedlam
hand of several sundry of monies due for Rent and Charter-masson
from the Common Council & other fees due of the Corporation
Ordered that the answer to the said charge shall be that as for
what rent is due there has bin always sufficient distresses upon
the several holdings to answer the same, and as for the Charter-
masson the gent^e from whom they are due and as for the
masson fees are wth the recorder for the same and pay
wards to be due, And that the said Dominick Bedlam

John Scudall Distaffer son of said arrourer he did of his own
head discharge the same.

Ordered that an address be forthwith drawing to Condole the
of his late Matie to Congratulate the ^{at} ~~birth~~ ^{of} his said
Matie to the Countess.

At a Common Council held at Ald^r Rodd's
house the 6th day of March 1684

Present

Thomas Rodd Esq^r D. May^r
John Gorry Esq^r D. Rodd^s
Gabriel King Ald^r
Thomas Gooden Esq^r
Thomas Willson Esq^r Sheriffe
John Vaughan Burgess
Thomas Bold Burgess
Richard Browne Burg^s
Thomas Wainwright Burg^s
Samuel Gamble Burg^s
Margaret Lush Burg^s
Dr John Ballenbrooke
Robert Shaw gent^l
M^r Knig & Thos

Ordered in Council that the Scudall answer this day agreed on to be given
to Dominick Rodd's Charge, be this night sent up to M^r Blumner

Subd^d Martin Knig
& Thos

At a Common Council held at the
Mayors house the 10th of May 1781

Present

Thomas Rowett Esq. Mayor
John Gerry Esq. D. Record

Thomas Gordon Esq.
Thomas Wilson Esq. Sheriff
John Vaughan Burgess
Thomas Simonds Burgess
Robert Shaw gent.
Marion Lynde Burg.
Dr. John Ballenbrooke

Whereas Wm. Collyer one of the Burgesses of the said City of New York, has informed the Council that he has duly summoned the members of the said City, Aldermen and Richard Brown Burgess all members of the Common Council, to be and appeared at ten of the clock this evening at the Mayors house at the Council, and they having appeared according to the said summons and they being sworn to the like omissions It is Ordered by the Council that they be suspended the Council till further Order.

Ordered that an Instrument under the Town Seal be forthwith made up to Mr. Richard Plummer Empowering him as Agent for the Corporation to manage the said Corporation before the Court of Sessions and the Auditor vizt Capt. John Topham Esq. as also the said Corporation before the Council board, as also (if need be) to attend the matter wth Capt. Russell in an amicable manner - According to the instructions this day agreed on in Council.

End of Martin King
Esq. Secy

At a common council holden at the
Roads house the 15 day of March 1644

Present

Thomas Levet Esq. Deputy Mayor
John Gory Esq. Deputy Recorder
William Hall Alderman
Thomas Weddon Esq.
Thomas Willson Esq. Sheriff
Thomas Boole Burgess
Thomas Stanton Burgess
Thomas Smithe Burgess
Samuel Lamb Burgess
Martha Lynch Burgess
Dr John Bullenbrook
Martin King Esq. Recorder

Ordered in Council that Mr. Plummer be writt to
John Russell by way of Agreement the Bonds pledge and
and the sum of four hundred pounds shill payable at
Michaelmas next, the Corporation to receive the revenue
from Michaelmas last and in case John Russell shall not
except thereof then the said Mr. Plummer may have
liberty to give one hundred pounds shill more to
him, And in case any such agreement be made the said
John Russell shall take in full payment of the said sum
such money as hath bin receivd of the Revenue by Don
in the Roadhouse or is or shall be due till the 25th of June

Entd by Martin King
Esq. Recorder

17
To all Christian People to whom this present writing
cometh wee the Aldermen Sheriffs free Burgesses and
Common Councill of the Corporation of Gallway send greeting
in our Lord God everlasting wherof wee lately petitioned
to his Grace the Lord Liut. & Councill of this Kingdom of
Ireland praying Coll. Theodorius Russell our present Mayor
might be brought to an account on wth his Grace and the
Hon^{ble} Board were pleased to refer the said petition unto
the Hon^{ble} Cap^t Richard Foote Sr. John Jephtham and Sr.
John Coghill to audit and report the same And wherof
for prosecution wherof wee employed our good friend and
Richard Plummer Chamberlain of the said Corporation
our Agent to manage the same according to such Instructions
as he should from time to time receive from us And
being lately informed that the Auditors questioned the said
Richard Plummer for his power in that behalf 12070.
Know ye that wee the said Ald^{men} Sheriffs free Burgesses
and Common Councill by and with the consent of the
Commonalty of the said Corporation first had obtained
leave and by these presents do make ordains constitute
and appoint the said R. P. our true and lawfull Attorney
and Agent for us and in our names not onely to present
and manage the said Petition before his Grace and
Councill But also to account with the said Col. Russell or any
other person or persons employed by or for him before the said
Auditors or also whome as they shall appoint: And after
a Report shall be made by the said Auditors to present the
same before his Grace and Councill: And wee further
Impower and authorize the said R. Plummer that in case
the said Auditors can by consent state the said account
and compose the matter in different contents and the
said Col. Russell to layne with them therein and whatsoever
the said Richard Plummer shall act or doo in the premises
wee doo hereby ratify and confirm to all intents and
purposes as if wee were personally present and did
the same In testimony wherof wee have herewith
affixed the Common Seale of the sd. Towne of Gallway
the day of March 1604 And in y^e first year
of the Reigne of

Instructions to be observed by
Richard Plummer Chamberlain
Corporation of Hallway on stating
adjusting accounts wth Col Russell
Russell Before the auditors in Dublin
and composing the matters in difference

In p^{re}is

you are ^{to} observe the order relating to Dom-
Bookins salary and to Insist on it to our most desire
= tags

2^dly

That the persons mentioned by y^e to be security-
in case of a compromise wth Col Russell, will perfect any
instrument to be agreed on by the Auditors for y^e said Col
Security

3^dly

That as to salary we conceive we are not obliged to
pay any for that several members of the Corporation
have offered to serve as mayor gratis and secure the
Revenue to Col Russell till his debt were satisfied But
that he rather than quit the office himselfe did consent
openly in Court to serve without salary in the said office
as may appear by several Ord^s of Council to that pur-
pose now in y^e hands as also his more application to
L^d L^t wherein he offers to serve gratis w^{ch} said Appli-
cations have also wth y^e honoror the Corporation submit
themselves to the determination of the auditors in that matter

4thly

That in case any agreement be made wth the Col that he give
Security that Jeremiah Bookin shall upon demand and
wth the Corporation for what of the Revenue he has received
since such last

5thly

That upon perfecting any such agreement wth the said
Col Russell he the said Col shall give such authority
discharges in Law who either by way of General Release
or otherwise as the Auditors and Council Learned in the
shall reasonably require And also that the said Col
shall deliver up to the Corporation the Charter and all
other Records writings and things whatsoever
belonging or relating therunto

6thly

That y^e enquire how the w^t money lost in the hands
of m^r Padmore by Col Russell and allowed by the Corporation
in anno^{to} to the said Col Russell was disposed of and to
what particular uses - and to charge to anno^{to} what has
been expended upon anno^{to} of the Corporation

7thly

That y^e retain an able Council in behalf of
the Corporation upon debating this matter

5

Port

Ento of Martin King & Hood -

the 3^d April 1685

Thomas Reuben Esq. Major

John Gerry / D. Records

Attest Thomas Andrewes

Thomas yeilding Eyr Sheriff
Thomas Willson.

Thomas Hamilton Barger

Be...

Thomas Cook Burgess

John Vaughan Barker

Grenard Brown Burger
Bridgman, N. H.

William Hoffman Burger
Chancellor

Samuel Pemberton

Still same place

Ordered in Council that sherriff willson shall have the Markett

and capture of the gates, for the next year, commencing on Michaelmas, and ending on the 1st of June, 1800, a grand fire was burning for

$\max = \text{next}$ for two hundred pounds of money
 1000 P. 1000 on twelve pounds the and heigher price

putting more upon his Embroidery F. D. Charles & John But

as much as man may as aforesaid = the whole and to one kingdom

towards, which is to be allowed him. The cost of the work I am excepted to pay

halfe dars, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 25

mayon

60 At a Common Council hold at ald^r ^{House}
house the 12th day of Aprill 1685

Present

- Theodore Russell Esq^r Mayor
Wm Sprigg Esq^r Recorder
~~Henry Washington~~
Thomas Adsett Esq^r Mayor of Gt Hopk
Gabriel Knig Ald^r
John May Ald^r
John Gory Ald^r
Thomas Gedden Esq^r
Thomas Willson Esq^r Sherd
John Clarke Burgess
Richard Browne Burg^s
Thomas Stanton Burgess
Thomas Andrews Ald^r
Robert Shaw Gent^e
Martin Knig of Hood
Thomas Simonds Burg^s
Richard Blumme gent^e
Gilbert Ormsby Esq^r

And

The Question is whether the salary
w^{ch} shall app^r due to M^r Sprigg
the Recorder shall be paid him
when the Corporation is ~~able~~ ^{able} ~~debt~~
to pay the same

Aff ————— |||||
Neg ————— |||||

Carried in the affirmation and Ordered pursuant to the above
question that M^r Recorder Sprigg shall be paid what salary
app^rs to be due unto him ^{as above} when the Corporation of Gallit^y
shall be able to pay the same

Ent^d Martin Knig
of Hood Esq^r

61 At a Common Councill hold at the Upper Cittadell of
Galloway at Geo Russell's house 23rd day of Aprill 1687

Present

Geo Woodlors Russell Mayor
John Gorry Esq^r Deputy Sheriffe
The Honble Capt^m Richard Gote
Thomas Rowett Esq^r Mayor Stapula
John May Alderman
Wm Hill Alderman
Thomas Gordon Esq^r
Thomas Willson Esq^r Sheriffes
Thomas Good Burgess
Thomas Stanton Burgess
Thomas Simcockes Burgess
Samuel Cambie Burgess
Richard Blumme Chamberlain
Richard Brond Burgess
gent Robert Shaw gent.
Thomas Andrews Ald^r

In pursuance of an order of the Jst Justice and Councill of this
Kingdom grounded on a Report of the Honble Capt^m Richard Gote
St John Topham and Dr Coghill Audit^r Appointed by the Jst Jst
and Councill to Audit the Ann^l Accounts Geo Russell & this
Corporation, the said Geo Russell hath this day delivered in Councill
the following pledges (vizt) one silver bowl of Walter Athys
one silver tankard and silver salt with a cover & two gold rings
of Martin Band Lynk & two pieces of stuff of M^r
George Davistons.

A Common Council held at Ed
Theodor Russell in Galway the 29th
day of April 1685

Present as follow.

Ed Theodor Russell Mayor	Thomas Smirockey Burgess
John Gery Esq ^r D. Record	Richard Brown Burgess
Thomas Bennett Esq ^r Mayor Stapud	Mark Lynch Burgess
Thomas Wedden Esq ^r Alder	Samuel Cambie Burgess
Thomas Wilson Esq ^r Alder	Wm Hesketh Burgess
Wm Hill Alder	
John Vaughan Burgess	
Tho. Boole Burgess	

Then William Hill Alderman was Sworn Deputy Mayor in the
absence of Ed Theodor Russell present Mayor

At a Common Council held at Ald.
Hill house the 1st day of May 1685

Present

Wm Hill Esq ^r Deputy Mayor	John Vaughan Burgess
John Gery Esq ^r Deputy Record	Thomas Stanor Burgess
Thomas Bennett Esq ^r Mayor Stapud	Thomas Smirockey Burgess
Thomas Andrew Alderman	Samuel Cambie Burgess
Thomas Wedden Esq ^r Alder	Wm Hesketh Burgess
Thomas Wilson Esq ^r Alder	Robert Hawgood
Thomas Boole Burgess	John May Alderman
Markus Lynch Burgess	Tho. Cartwright Alder

John Gery Esq^r then Sworn Deputy Record^r of the Town and
County of the Town of Galway in the absence of Mr Record^r Spoke

The Question is whether the eight persons who entered into Bonds to pay
Russell for the payment of 700^l at Michaelmas next one hundred & fifty
pounds at Michaelmas 1686 or any ^{three or two} of them, shall be imposed
to pay Dominick Rodani to an amo^r for the arrears of the Record^r at
the Corporation due before Michaelmas last ~~and the said~~ ^{and the said}
arrears and redound the growing record^r from Michaelmas last
until the said sum of 700^l & 115^l shall be by them fully redound
and be Accountable to the Mayor & Council for the said

HERAS In pursuance of a Report made by the ben^{re} Cap. Rich^d
 Cote Sr John Topham and Dr John Egghill betwixt Edrd Russell and the
 Corporation of Gallway to the Right ben^{re} the Lord Justices and
 Council of this Kingdom of Ireland and there order therupon Alderman
 Thomas Renna Ald^r John Gerry Thomas Yaden and Thomas Wilson
 Esquiers Sheriffs Thomas Doole Thomas Smiccoch and William
 Hoshins Burgesses and Richard Clunier gent^l at the last Assizes
 held for the County of Gallway entered into two obligations with warrant
 of Attorny for entring upp Judgment unto Edrd Theodor Russell
 present Mayor of the said Corporation the one for fourteen hundred
 pounds for the payment of seven hundred pounds at the 29th day
 of September next and the other for two hundred and thirty
 pounds for the payment of one hundred and fifteen pounds at the
 the twenty ninth day of September one thousand Six hundred Eighty Six
 Benjamin full of the said Edrd Russell's pretensions to the said Corporation.
 And Whereas by the said Report the Revenue of the said Corporation
 from the 29th day of September last past and severall arrears bonds p^{re}dict
 is fell due before that time were to enable the said persons to make punct
 uall payment of the said Eight hundred and fifteen pounds It is therefore
 resolved and ordered by this Council that the said Alderman Thomas Renna
 Alderman John Gerry & the other persons with them Joyned as afores^d doe forthwith
 seize and possess them selves of the Revenue belonging to the said Corporation and
 cause the same to be collected & received and to sue for recovery & receive all
 such arrears of the said Revenue as are due from any person or persons in
 the said Corporation whether for Charter Customs rents markets & petty duties
 or otherwise and to distrain for the Rent and arrears of rent, as they shall
 be occasion. And that they or any three or five of them whome the said Ald^r
 Renna or Ald^r Gerry to be one doe call Dominick Boddini to an account for
 Revenue by him received belonging to the said Corporation since the twenty ninth
 day of September last and to receive into their own hands and that no person
 or persons what soever shall intermeddle with take or receive the said Revenue
 or any part thereof but such as the said Ald^r Renna or Ald^r Gerry and
 rest of the persons afores^d or any three or five of them whome the said
 Ald^r Renna or Ald^r Gerry (to be one) shall direct and appoint for & untill
 such time as they shall receive out of the said and profit thereof the said
 sum of Eight hundred and fifteen pounds ster^l whereby they may be discharged
 of the said obligations & warrants of Attorny by them entered into as afores^d &
 that in the interim the said Ald^r Renna Ald^r Gerry & the rest of the said persons for
 such of them as shall receive the said Revenue shall from time to time account
 with the Common Council of the said Towne for the said Revenue as often as they shall
 be therunto requested and shall not in the Collection or receipt of the said Revenue
 doe any prejudice to the said Corporation but shall render true & perfect account
 as afores^d

The above order past in Council none of the said Council objecting
 against it but the Deputy Mayor

Then all the members of the Common Council who went took the
 oaths of Supremacy and allegiance as also the oaths usually administered
 to the officers of the Corporation prescribed by the rules, Also the said members
 have each of them taken the oath of a Common Councilleur of this Towne
 this 4th day of May 1685

John May then Sworn Coron^r of this Towne for the remanency of
 this year to Comenue fell this monday after Michaelmas next -

M. Renna

Common Council held at Alder
house the 17th day of June 1685

Present as follow

Ed Theodor Russell Mayor
John Gery Esq^r D. Record:
Thomas Reuett Esq^r Mayor Stapud
Thomas Yeeden Esq^r Sheriff
William Hill Ald^r
Thomas Cartwright Ald^r
John Vaughan Burg^{ess}
Thomas Coole Burg^{ess}

Thomas Stanton Burg^{ess}
Richard Broome Burg^{ess}
Mark Lynch Burg^{ess}
William Mathews Burg^{ess}
Robert Shaw -

64th At a Common Council hold at the Upper Cittadell
in Gallway the first day of August 1685

D. Gent

Theodore Russell Esq. Mayor
William Spriggs Esq. Recorder
Thomas Adsett Esq. Mayor Steward
John May Ald.
Thomas Cartwright Ald.
Wm Hill Ald.
Wm Hemmings Ald.
John Gerry Ald.
Esq. Charles Holcroft

Thomas Wedder Esq.
Thomas Willson Esq. & Sher.
William Wilmott Esq. Cont. Steward
Thomas Dool Burgess
Richard Browne Burgess
John Vaughan Burgess
Thomas Stanton Burgess
Thomas Simcock Burgess
Samuel Camble Burg.
Martin Luth Burg.
Capt. Charles Morgan
Capt. Joseph Ormby
Robert Shaw gent.
Martin King gent. & Wood

Ordered in Council that whosoever be Mayor of the Town of
Gallway for the future shall be only allowed for his salary
the sum of one hundred pounds p^{er} annum and no more toge-
ther wth the usual perquisites belonging to the Mayor wth
salary is to be paid out of the Revenue of the Corporation
and to begin ^{from} Michaelmas next. Memorandum that
the words (the turne at the west Gate) were interlined ~~there~~ by

Ordered likewise in Council that for the future there shall
be no Deputy Mayor Appointed but one of the Aldermen or
free Burgesses of this Corporation to be nominated by the Mayor
and to be consented to by the Major p^{ty} of the Common Council

Also Ordered that the former Ord^r for making no alteration
of any ~~part~~ of the members of the Common Council of this
Corporation ~~be altered~~ be confirmed but by the
Major parte of the Common Council ~~the same be confirmed~~
~~be confirmed~~ be hereby ratified and confirmed

Colonell Theodore Russell Esq. Mayor of the Town
and County of the Town of Gallway for the ensuing year

1st Augusti 1685

W^m Spriggs Esq^r Elected Sheriffe of the Town and County
of the Town of Gallway for the ensuing year

Thomas Wilson Esq^r Elected one of the Sheriffs of the
Town & County of the Town of Gallway for the ensuing
year

Richard Wall Esq^r Chosen Second Sheriffe of the said
Town & County of the Town for the ensuing year

Robert Shaw gent^e Elected Town Clerk of the Town
and County of the Town of Gallway for the ensuing year

Then Ordered that Major Nicholas ^{Brady} ~~Beatty~~ be admitted
a freeman of this Corporation to be opposed to the next Sheriff

Attest
Jⁿ W^m Spriggs Esq^r Sheriff

An Aldeymen Councill held at C^od Russell
the 7th day of August 1685 ~

Present as followe

C^od Theodor Russell Mayor
William Sprigg Esq^r Recorder
Thomas Hewes Esq^r Mayor & the Staple
Wm Hill Alderman
John May Alderman

Dr John Bullinbrooke
Sam^r Crumbie Burg^{ess}
Wm Hoskins Burg^{ess}
John Clarke Burg^{ess}

Capt^{ain} Joseph Ormsby
Thomas Yedden Esq^r Sheriff
Mark Lynch Burg^{ess}
Thomas Stanton Burg^{ess}
John Daughan Burg^{ess}
Richard Brown Burg^{ess}
Thomas Symcock Burg^{ess}

Then m^r Peter Martin's Petition was read and admitted a freeman
of the Corporation of Gallway to be added to the m^r & the whole without
doubt

Then was that m^r John Gery gave unto Wm Sprigg Esq^r the
sum of forty pounds ster^{ling} out of the money he owes to the
Corporation:

Attest
J^ohⁿ Gery

At a Publick Tholsell held at
 Gallway the 9th of Septem^r 1685
 Before the Mayor Ald^r Sheriffs & Burges
 Commonalty of the Corporation of Gallway

Order of Approbation for the officers as follows

Cod Theodor Russell Mayor
 Wm Sprigg Esq^r Recorder
 Thomas Wilson } Sheriffs
 Richard Wall }
 Robert Shaw Town Clerk

Then Peter Markey Esq^r admitted free of the
 Corporation

By the Lords Justices and Council
 Mich: Armach & Granard

Whereas on the 8th day of this instant August a certificate
 was returned to this Board from the Mayor Aldermen Sheriff
 Free Burgesses & Commonalty of the Town of Galway dated the first
 day of August 1685 whereby it appears that they having assembled
 & met together they proceeded to the Election of their officers to serve
 for the ensuing year and have elected Edm: Russell for Mayor
 Wm Sprigg Esquire for Recorder Thomas Wilson Richard Wall Esq^r
 for Sheriff & Robt Shaw gent^l for Town Clerk: Wee the Justices
 and Council doe by this our order approve of the Election of
 the Persons into the severall Offices aforesaid to serve for the ensuing year
 given at the Council Chamber in Dublin the 10th day of August
 1685

Franc Dublin

Longford

Jon Davys

Roscommon

Cha Feilding

Blesmiton

Tho: Newcomen &c.

At a Common Council held at Mr
Hills house the 9th day of September 1685

Ed Theodor Russell

Thomas Kersey Esq^r Mayor Scaput. Sam: Cambie Burg^s
William May Esq^r Alderman.
William Hill Ald^r
Thomas Garthright Ald^r
Thomas Heden Esq^r Sheriff

Thomas Stanton Burg^s
Thomas Boole Burg^s
Wm. Hesketh Burg^s
Richard Knowles Burg^s
Mark Lynch Burg^s
Robert Shaw.

Then ord^d that no Cattle be hereafter slaughtered within this Towne
nor suffered to come into the Towne ^{from after the 15th of Sept^r} ~~that~~ ^{that} no Cattle be admitted into
hereafter from the 29th day of Septem^r ^{that} be admitted into
Towne ~~and~~ and m^r Mayor is desired to give ord^r to the Beall
Sentinels at the gates that they admitt no Cattle to come within 3 gates
that m^r Mayor and the Bellman to make proclamation that whosoever shall
be found to have ~~the~~ ^{any} ~~garbage~~ ^{garbage} into the Towne shall forfeit 2^d 6^d
that m^r George Stanton having & duces a copy of his freedom
that he be enrolled ~~in~~ by the Towne Clerk in the list of the freemen.
Then Ord^d That whome soever of the Council shall hereafter disclose
or discover any of the secrets of the Council ^{or any thing} ~~any~~ ^{disclosed} ~~upon~~ ^{upon} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~made~~ ^{made}
thereof before the Mayor such person shall be suspended & expelled
from the Council & that the former ord^r touching this matter be always made

Attestation Council held at Alder-
 H. house in Galway the 28th Sep^r 1683

Present as follows

Attestation Council held at Alder-
 H. house in Galway the 28th Sep^r 1683

Michas day the 29th day of
Septem^r 1685 Att a Publick
Thiell

Ed Theodor Russell Sworn Mayor for
the ensuing year

Thomas Wilson } Sworn Sheriff for
Richard Wall } the ensuing year

At a Common Council held at m^r
Hillsborough the day of October 1685

Ed: Theodor Russell Mayor
Wm Spragg Esq: Recorder
Thomas Roush Esq: Mayor's Clerk

John May Alder
~~John May Alder~~
William Hill Alder

Thomas Wilson Esq: Sheriff

Sworn of the
Common Council

Richard Wall
ab Thomas Andrews Alder

Thomas Stanton Burg

Thomas Yeeden Burg

Mark Smith Burg

John Vaughan Burg

Thomas Finckle Burg

Samuel Conner Burg

ab Thomas Deale Burg

Richard Browne Burg

Wm Heskins

Robert Shaw

Then ord^d that Ed: Russell Esq: present Mayor be sworn Mayor
of the Staple for the ensuing years

Thomas Yeeden Thomas Wilson Constables Staple

Then John May chosen Greener for the ensuing years

Then Ord^d that Thomas Stanton be sworn Trumblin for
the years ensuing

Then Ord^d that Robt Shaw be sworn Water Bayly for the
ensuing years at the same rate as he formerly held it

John Scott sword bearer

Then Ord^d in Council that ^{as well the present freemen or those} who ~~be~~ shall hereafter be made free of
the Corporation shall pay the Charter Customs & gatage as well as any
other ^{whenever} this to continue until the Council think it fitt.

John Adams's petition being read in relation
to his debtors on acct of the Corporation
is hereby referred unto Aldr Bennett & Mr Symonds
who are to take his acct & report to the next
Council how they find it

The Reader petition being read for the Cause It was ord^d that it be brought with the next Cause

Whether Mr. John Kirwan or Mr. James Brown
or the other petitioners now read shall be opposed to the
House for their freedom or not & with of them.

af 

R 

fast. Then ord^d that Stephen Dean
Lawrence Deane & Doctor
Martini be joined to the shuffell
for their approbacion of freem
gaying their fees & the oath of
ord^d Fellowship & usual oath of a freem
& paying their fees.

28 ++++++ }
 29 +----- }

Then gord that m^r John Kirwan
m^r James Browne be proposed to
the next Thoged for their approbation
as freemen provided they pay the duties
due w^{ch} of the off^{ce} market on them for
hides sent to Westport paying their fees

Off. —
N. 13 —

Then ord^{red} that the sum of thirty pounds be paid
to the late Sheriff Tho: Yardon & Thomas Wilson
for bringing forth the ^{same} ~~last~~ ^{last} ~~with~~ ^{shall be} -
allowed in ^{payment} ~~May~~ on his account by the Corporation

At a Publick Tholl held the 3th
day of October 1685 Before the Mayor.
Aldermen Sheriffs Burgesses & Commonalty
of the Towne of Gallway.

Then William Sprigg Esq was Sworn Recorder
of the Towne & County of the Towne of Gallway
Robert Shaw gent then Sworn Towne Clerk
of the Peace & Staple of the County of the
Towne of Gallway

Col Theodoris Russell Esq Sworn Mayor of the
Staple for the ensuing year

Thomas Stanton Sworn Chamberlain for the
ensuing year

Thomas Wilson & Thomas Yseden Sworn Constables
of the Staple for the ensuing year

John May Sworn Coroner for the ensuing year

Robert Shaw Sworn Water bayly for the ensuing year

John Scott Sworn Swordbearer

Wm Collier -

Nicholas Bayly

Wm Dyer &

John Lauphrier

} Sworn Surg^tatt Mac^e & D

It was ordered last Councell that as well the present Freemen
as those who shall hereafter be made Free of the said Corporation of
Gallway shall pay the Charter Duties & Gateage as now Collected as
well as any other: which was this day read & proposed to the Tholl
and accordingly Ordered that the same should be observed &
observed in every particular meaning contradictory except in Book.

Stephen Deane's petition for his freedom was ord^d last Councell
to be granted to him Tholl^d which was accordingly done & past
paying his fees taking the Oath of Allegiance & of usuall oath
of a Freeman ~

Lawrence Deane the like
Dr Thomas Martyn the like

Wm Collier
Nicholas Bayly
Wm Dyer
John Lauphrier

At a Common Council held at
Hills house in Galway the 5th Oct

Present as follows

Ed Theodor Russell Mayor
William Sprigg Esq Recorder
Thomas French Aldr
John May Aldr
William Hill Aldr
Thomas Wilson Esq Sheriff
Richard Wall
Thomas Andrews Aldr
Thomas Stanton Burg
John Laughan Burg
Mark Smith Burg
Thomas Speden Esq & Capt
Thomas Cooke Burg
Thomas Lincock Esq Burg
Samuel Cambie Burg
Richard Browne Burg
William Westmire Burg
Robt Shaw Esq Theod

Then in Thomas Deob was suspended the Council for not conforming
with the Corporation by paying the gate as other freemen have done.

The petition of Thomas Lynch an Ingent being read and read by
to the Council paying his fee & taking the oath of Allegiance & freedom
Patrick Blacker petition for his freedom being read for his freedom
and to be proposed to the Council for his approbation paying fee &
taking the Oath of Allegiance & freedom

Ord^d that the clerk to be given to the rest of the petitioners that the
Council is not willing to do anything further until the next council

At a Common Council held at Mr. Simeon's
house in Galway the 3^d Novem^r 1685

Present as follow

Ed Theodor Russell Mayor

Mr John Bullfinch

Thomas Speeden Esq^r 2^d Recorder

John May Alderman

William Hill Alder

Thomas Cartwright Alder

Thomas Wilson } Esq^r Sher

Richard Wall } Esq^r Sher

Thomas Simeon's Burg

Thomas Stanton Burg

Mark Lynch Burg

Richard Brown Burg

John Daughan

Ordered that Mr. Stokely Burg be written unto to make a list
of the Corporation for the following lands & Ballymanagh three Acres
The Interest of Nicholas Bodini Alder Michael Lynch & Son
Lynch cont 15 acres w^{ch} belongs to the Corporation The Interest of
Jeffrey Faulke 4 Cabins cont 4 Cabins ^{not a field} Strand at Terenagower
40^a The Water Bayly of the Port of Galway The Salmons that
are killed on y^e bridge And that Mr. Stokely Burg cause a list to
name y^e former & present tenants of the 5 houses 2 Cells
of the Mill & in y^e Street the houses & Cellars are to search in
y^e Surveyor's Office for y^e surveys & that Mr. Mayor be desired
to furnish Mr. Stokely Burg with money ~~as shall be called for~~ shall be
necessary from house to house in making y^e defence w^{ch} shall be allowed
Mr. Mayor on his acc^t by the Corporation

For y^e Justice

Ordered that next Monday is appointed for setting the
market

For y^e Justice

A Common Council held at m^r
Symcocks house in Galway the
9th Novem^r 1685

Cap^t Theodor Russell Mayor
Thomas Yeorden Esq^r Deput^y Cap^t Joseph
John May Ald^r
Thomas Symcocks Bur^g
Thomas Stanton Bur^g
Rich^d Wall Esq^r Sher^{iff}
Richard Brown Bur^g
William Hoskins Bur^g
Samuel Lambie Bur^gess -
John Daughan

Whether the Cow shall be admitted to come into Towne
or not as in reading Stephen Danc^e other policies put before
the Council & after mature deliberation the Council
Ord^r that no Cow be brought into Towne hereafter & that
the Ord^r of the Council be put in Execution.
to prevent of Cows coming into Towne except in such manner as
after light & no longer when May^r was pleased to agree

Whether a Sum of Sixty pounds shall be taken from m^r John
Daughan in satisfaction of a debt arrears ^{ending Michaelmas 1684} to be paid by him
by the first of May next by bond of Judgment to such person or
Corporation shall appoint. Whether of Markett for the next
years shall be sett unto him for £200: of West gale due
accepted & £100 in hand

Ord^r in Council that m^r John Daughan do forthwith enter into
a bond of Judgment unto Thomas Stanton Chamberlain of the Corporation
of Galway for the payment of Seventy pounds the on the first day
of May next for the use of the Corporation being in full satisfaction
of all arrears due from him of & m^r Daughan to the Corporation for
the Markett outgate Ingate duties until the fifteenth day of Novem^r
instant being the determination of his present term & provided always
that order shall not extend unto this last years rent due from m^r Daughan
for the Markett which he is also forthwith to account for & pay to the Corporation
being two hundred pounds & or what there is not already paid thereof unto
the Corporation

The same day

Then Order in Council that m^r John Daughan shall have the duties of the Market of Galway with the outgate and Ingate Customs & other appurtenances belonging to the Market for one year to commence from the sixteenth of November instant the said John Daughan paying for the same the sum of two hundred & ten pounds the 1st of following vizt one hundred & five pounds on the sixteenth day of May next & one hundred & five pounds the 1st of the sixteenth day of November next & six hundred eighty six for w^{ch} he shall forthwith enter into Bond with good security unto m^r the Mayor Chamberlain for use of the Corporation And it hereby declared that the sum of the West gate is exempted out of this grant for m^r Mayors use And it further declared & ordered that the Corporation shall warrant the duties of the Market with the Ingate & outgate duties unto the said John Daughan as it was collected & received under James Ryan John Fitzpatrick Esq^r & others appointed by the high Court of Chancery

Wm. B. B. B.

Then Also Order that m^r Dom Beddini do pay unto m^r Thomas Wilson forthwith the sum of thirty seven pounds the 1st of following for money by him lent unto the Corporation w^{ch} shall be allowed the said Cor^p on his account by the Corporation

Wm. B. B. B.

Aff a Common Council held at
 Timcock's his house in Gallway
 the 19th of Nov^r 1685

Ed Theodore Russell Mayor
 Thomas Gordon T. Record^r
 John May Alder
 Tho: Wilson Esq^r
 Richd Wall Esq^r
 John Daughan -
 Thomas Stanton
 Samuel Cambid Burgess

Ord^d in Council for some reasons that the small
 Council might be permitted to come in to Towne till the
 first May next

Wm. B. B. B. B. B.

That a Canon Cornwell be at m^r
 Simcock's house the 23^d day
 of Decem^r 1685

Thomas Simcock Esq^r Dep^y Mayor
 Thomas Yorden Esq^r Deputy Recorder
 John May Alder
 Wm Hill Alder
 Richard Wall Esq^r one of the Sher^{rs}
 John Vaughan Burg^{ess}
 Richard Browne Burg^{ess}
 Samuel Cornish Burg^{ess}
 Wm Hoskins Burg^{ess}
 Mark Lynch

Ord^d That ten pounds be remitted unto m^r Stolepburg
 towards defraying the charge in taking defence for the
 Corporation and so to be paid for the said fact that he
 be remitted to be m^r Mayor and that the said Sheriff
 be paid his salary as was paid by the Corporation from all fines
 then Samuel Barnington Clerk be paid pursuant to
 Articles made between him the Corporation and himself
 William Edwards to be Clerk the year in his absence
 to keep the Court at the same salary as was formerly
 paid him from the 29th day of Septem^r last past
 to be free from all taxes & admitted a freeman of his
 trade in the Corporation with whom the Council are well
 satisfied & agreeable of the sd Edwards and Ord^d that if
 salary be paid him as aforesaid pursuant to the app^ointment
 to be made hereafter by the Quarter Sessions

Attest by the Clerk

At a Common Council held the
day of Decem^r 1683

Thomas Sinicock Esq^r & Mayor
Thomas Yeccon Esq^r & Recorder
Charles Hecroft Esq^r
Capt Joseph Crumley
Wm Hill Alder
Mark Lynch Burgess
Thomas Wilson Esq^r & Alder
Richard Wall
John Daughan Burgess
Samuel Cambie Burgess

Whereas Edrd Russell our present Mayor hath done many
services for this Corporation and layde out a considerable sum of money to
them from a great debt wh^{ch} he them selves they were not able to doe & hath
undergone severall journeyes to Dublin & London in manning the Corporation
affairs & thereby expended severall sums of money that he should not be to account
And Whereas at a Common Council held the 29th of Nov^r 1683 the then Council
taking into Consideration the many services the sd^d Edrd hath done for them
ord^d that when it should come on stating of accounts betwixt the Corporation
and the sd^d Edrd Russell he was satisfied his debt that then the Corporation
would exp^{re} of theirs thanks fullness in giving him satisfaction by way
of a gratuity And Whereas the accounts betwixt the Corporation & the sd^d
hath bin since stated by order of the Justices & Council of this Kingdom by
consent and the Corporation being willing to acknowledge their thanks fullness to the sd^d
and the great assurance wh^{ch} they have had of his loyalty to his Matie^{ty} hath bin
by signal testimonies of his faith towards him and for the amicable ending of
some differences wh^{ch} lately happened betwixt the sd^d Edrd and the Corporation touching
the accounts betwixt them It is therefore ord^d & Resolved by this Council
that the sd^d Edrd Russell shall have the sum of five hundred pounds sd^d paid him
out of the Revenue of this Corporation at one hundred pounds & thus for
five years the first payment to commence immediately after the sd^d Edrd debt
from the Corporation be satisfied as a free gift or gratuity in consideration
of the sd^d Edrd Russell services to the Corporation wh^{ch} he is to receive without
Interest And whithall they desire the sd^d Edrd having had long experience of
the exp^{re} of their loyalty to his Matie^{ty} that he will accept of their free
kindness to him

W^m Hill Alder

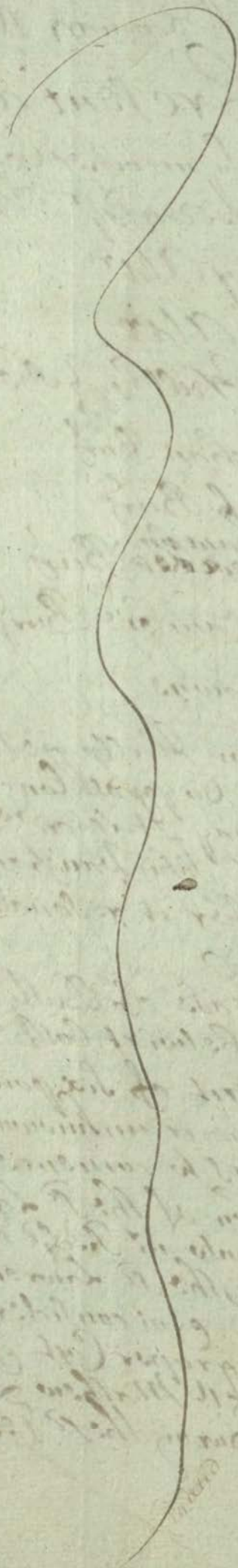
At a Common Council held at m^r
Symonds his house in Galway the 19th
of January 1685

Present as followeth

Thomas Symonds Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Ufford Esq^r Recorder
John May Ald^r
Wm Hill Ald^r
Richard Wall Esq^r Sher.
John Vaughan Burg^r
Mark Lynch Burg^r
Tho^s Stanton Burg^r
Samuel Cambie Burg^r
Richard Browne

In reading of William Hall's petition for a Lease of a piece
of rocky ground about 60 yards long & 15 yards broad in 3^d
East Sub d. 6th of Galway It is ordered that m^r Mark Lynch
or Thomas Stanton or m^r John Vaughan ^{or any two of them} do view the same & report
to the next Council whether it is reasonable to grant it & if so require

It is ordered that a Lease of Ballymanagh be granted to m^r
m^r Lawrence Deane betwixt both Bridges in the West Suburb
of Galway at the rent of six pounds Sterl^d of Clew cleare
from all charges known or unknown for during the Term
of twelve years to commence from Michael last
for and in consideration of the sd Lawrence his Surrender of
a present Lease past unto m^r Rich^d Wallot of 5 Annis at
four pounds Sterl^d: & the sd Lawrence's engagement of
four Shillings Sterl^d in consideration of that the sd
Lawrence at his own proper Cost & charges shall defend the
title of the Annis at St Matthew's & all other grounds
from being taken during this Term to be granted to m^r
the said



It is a publick Tholsell held at the
Tholsell of Gallway before the
Mayor Aldermen Burgesses
Commonalty & the Countie of the Towne
of Gallway on the 28th of Jan^{ry} 1688.

Then our^{rs} copye in Tholsell newme
contradicted that a lease of mynly nyne years
is past unto Law Doane as hee founde
And in consideration that y^e Doane shall defend
the o^r of the augmentation of the 40th of And

W^m Walter Chas.

At a Common Council held at m^r
 Symcocks his house in Galloway the 12th
 Febr 1683.

Thomas Symcocks Esq^r Mayor
 Thomas Yeesden Esq^r Dep^r Record^r
 John May Alder
 Richard Beech Wall } Esq^r and
 Mark Lynch Burg^r
 John Daughm Burg^r
 Rich^d & Brown Burg^r
 Samuel Cambridg Burg^r
 Doctor John Bulmer Crooke
 Thomas Stanton

For as much as Stephen Deane Lawrence Deane
 James Brown John Kirwan Patrick Blake Thomas
 Lynch & others have bin lately admitted to their freedom
 in this Corporation taking the usuall oath of Allegiance
 and ~~expressing~~ a freeman ~~and~~ who was a great
 fav^r extended to them for that small Act of Council
 & Publick assembly have bin made that none should be
 admitted free of this Corporation but such as should take
 the oath of Allegiance & Supremacy And whereas
 the oath of Allegiance to his Majesty was the usuall oath taken
 by all freemen & officers in this Corporation and intended
 to be administered to the aforesd persons who hath bin often
 tendered unto them severally who absolutely refused to
 take the same It is therefore ordered by this Council
 that the aforesd persons notwithstanding that the sd Stephen
 Deane Lawrence Deane James Brown John Kirwan Patrick
 Blake & Thomas Lynch & the other persons concerned be
 not admitted to their freedom until they have taken
 the said oath of Allegiance to his Majesty as hath bin heretofore
 taken in this Corporation

It is also her petition being read for a grant of some small
 abbey in the West of England and that Mr Mayor Mr Record^r
 Alder May view the same & make a report to the
 next Council of the value & to ascertain & measure of it
 Ald^r Mays petition for a small donation in the West of England
 read and as aforesd bin in the West of England

At a Common Council held at
m^r Juniors house in Salisbury
the 1st day of April 1686

Present as Follow

Thomas Juniors Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Jordan Esq^r Dep^y Record^r
John May Alderman
Thomas Wilson Esq^r Sheriff
Richard Wall Esq^r
Mark Lymburne
Thomas Stanton Esq^r
Richard Browne Esq^r
Edward Stubbs Esq^r
John Vaughan Esq^r

The said petition shall be drawn up to his Ma^{ty} as same Minister
of State sitting forth that Matthew Duni rejoined formerly satisfaction from his
late Ma^{ty} in consideration of the said Dunis sufferings -
to prevent of the said Dunis further grievances: Sitting forth how trouble
he hath bin at the Execution of the will of his p^{re}sent grant
and to

Ass^{ts} |||||
N^o +

Then ord^d that a petition be drawn according
to the above question & to be lodged in m^r
Stobburys hand to be by him offered as he see
occasion - all agreed by this except m^r Stanton -
And ord^d further that m^r Tom: Beakins shall pay
ten pounds forth with to be sent to m^r Stobburys
to return for managing that affair, all for
it except m^r Stanton &

Then ord^d that the said of the m^r Richard Browne paying
the sum of ten pounds unto m^r Beakins may have his
landward from him w^{ch} was formerly pledged to the Legation
by Edward Duni & released

At a Common Council held at
the hon^{ble} Court Theodor Russell in
Galloway the last Aprill 1686

Present as follow

Ed Theodor Russell Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Yerden Esq^r Dep^y Record^r
John May Ald^r -
Wm Hill Ald^r
Thomas Simcockes Esq^r
Thomas Wilson Esq^r } Esq^r Sheriff
Richard Wall - }
John Daughan Burg^r }
Thomas Stanton Burg^r }
Samuel Cambie Burg^r }
Richard Brown Burg^r }
John Clarke Burg^r -

Whether the Act of Council made the 12th of February
last imposing the oath of Allegiance to his Jacob^{us} on
m^r Peter Martin & others ~~who~~ who were formerly admitted
freemen by Council should be repealed or not

Aff^r ~~####~~ } carried in^g Negative that the former Act of Council
N^o ~~####~~ } shall not be repealed

Robert Kirwans petition for his freedom being read ~~and~~ ~~and~~
ord^d that he be admitted to his freedom taking the oath of Allegiance
to his Jacob^{us} as accustomed to & paying his fees to be imposed to the Tholsell -

Thomas Deans petition for his freedom being read ord^d ut supra

At a Common Council held at m^r
 Simcocks house in Gallway the 14th of
 May 1686
 Present as follow

Ed Theodore Russell Mayor
 Thomas Yorden Esq^r D. Record^r
 John May Ald^r
 Thomas Simcocks Esq^r Burs^r
 Thomas Wilson Esq^r Sher^r
 Richard Wall Esq^r
 Mark Lynch Burs^r
 John Daughan Burs^r
 Richard Brown Burs^r
 Samuel Gambis Burs^r
 Edward Stubber Esq^r - gone away

M^r Richard Brown's petition being read for a lease of a small
 piece of ground containing eighteen feet in length from y^e sd Brown's
 new dwelling house to East wall & ten foot broad in y^e Downe of Gallway
 Then ord^d that y^e sd Richard Brown shall have a lease of three acres
 Dist^d y^e sd Rich^d & his wife Mary & George Young^r at two shill^{ts} six pence
 & two half pence at Michaelmas yearly: to be paid to the Sher^r &
 no taking y^e Corporacion right of y^e sd lease on him self without any
 charge to the Corporacion

M^r Thomas Yorden's petition ^{read} for a lease of some certain ground in the
 East of Knockamylmon in y^e East Liberties Ord^d that the two Sher^riff
 or either of ym Ald^r May^r in Gambis in Daughan in Lynch or any
 three of ym do misse into the lease already granted to m^r Y^r &
 of the premises & report to the Council how many years there is yet
 to come of y^e lease & what the same is pay^d at rent by that lease And
 what it is now worth y^e to make a right to the next Council

M^r Simcocks in Yorden Ald^r May^r in Daughan handing this
 Ord^d reported to the Council that the West piece of ground measuring on
 the high way to Kilcorry of the Lenaboyes being sixty paces in front &
 the triangular piece of stony ground between the two high ways measuring on
 Kilcorry the way leading to Fynegarnes and the lane leading to Whylestrand
 were adjoining the aforesaid low ground cont^d 45 paces on the high way leading to
 Fynegarnes & on the left hand to the strand forty six paces & the rest of the
 West side of Gallway is not worth above twelve pence & And it is therefore ord^d
 that the Ald^r May^r of the premises for 99 years at one shilling & a half
 per acre & no taking the Corporacion right on him self without any charge to the

Mr. Smecker in y^e year Ald^r May in Traughan.
 having this day made a report to the Council that the said
 small Cabbin of small garden in the West side of Gallway
 being now in all from thence to y^e end of the garden now
 in the widow Adam Bonneye cont two hundred forty
 paces in length by the high way leading to New Castle
 on the one side & Hugh ankermy on the other side in
 the West suburbs of Gallway now in y^e hands of y^e Bonneye
 is worth not above ten shillings & pence. It therefore
 ordered by this Council that a lease of the premises be
 granted unto Mr. Jane Eyre for thirty one year at ten shillings
 & pence two pence yearly. John Field to have
 his Cabbin thereon during his life free to be disposed to use
 Council

Whereas severall abuses have bin committed by the Butcher of
 this Towne by allowing the ~~resale~~ of lish & mutton beale & other
 It is therefore ordered in Council that Mr. Mayor in Record
 or either of them or their or either of their Deputies doe
 from time to time hereafter seize all such meate as they see
 or any of them shall finde Towne in y^e Chamber or elsewhere
 within this Towne of Gallway: & the same to dispose of to the
 prisoners & poore

It is this day ordered by the Council nemine contradicente that
 the Release past by Ed Russell to the Corporation be Cancelled &
 delivered up unto him & that the R^d doe thereupon deliver
 up the Bonds & warrant of Attorney for Judgment to the R^d &
 that enter the same for seven hundred pounds. And that the
 three hundred pounds in the hands of Alar Rensett be forthwith
 paid unto him & that Mr. Donnicke Bodhuy doe forthwith
 pay unto the R^d Ed Russell all summs which he has in his hands
 due to the Corporation: And that the R^d Ed Russell be left to account
 with the Corporation from the beginning for all such summs of money
 by him paid & disbursed for this Corporation allowing him his
 Salary of two hundred pounds p^a ann^o for the time he served as
 Mayor of this Corporation half yearly

Jⁿ & Cath^r Bodhuy

94 The 14th May 1686

bad

Mr Sheriff Wall's petition being read for a lease
of a small house with about half an Acre on the left
of the Road near Myle Bush formerly in John Baker's possession
& also one low piece of ground at Becherley at beginning a
ground leading to Humphry Rags by the Kings Road to Baker's
house & to the pond about one Acre & half be viewed by the
aforesaid persons & make reports of the value thereof to the
Councill.

The 14th May 1686 Then Ald Thomas Russell ^{being the only}
the within Councill the within mentioned Release ^{required by the}
pursuant to the within Act of Councill ^{was} Canceled the same
Thompson God Russell Canceled the within Board. And ord^d
by the Councill that all petitions ord^d of Councill Board
all other papers relating to the same be Canceled & null
void to all intents & purposes. And the Pet^r left to account
from the beginning of within: & the papers petitions & ord^d
relating thereto to be delivered up to the Pet^r.

Ex^{te} by the said

bad

11. Richard
Let a English Chancery here
Theophilus Gallway before the Mayor
Sherriff Burgesher & Council of
Corporation of Gallway the 18th day of
1686

Then orde^d that m^r Richard Browne shall have
of three times his own & Mary his wife & Dec^y
of acres of ground adjoining to his house containing
eighteen foot in length from the s^d Browns house to
well c^oten foot broad at two f^ort^s the p^ont & two f^ort^s the
p^ont at Michas the s^d Browns taking the d^eline & d^eline
like on him self without any charge to the Corporation & make
any ameyment by Court house

Then orde^d that the Act of Council relating
to Edrd Russell Release & account be comm^o
that is to say that the s^d Edrd Russell is left to
account with the Corporation from the beginning
for all such sum^s of money by him paid & exp^ond
for this Corporation allowing him his salary of
hundred pounds p^o Ann^o for the time he s^d s^d
Mayor payable halfe yearly what Edrd
Russell doe forthwith pay him & p^o the s^d m^o & m^o
pounds he has in his hands of the Corporation & m^o
and that m^r Doumick Bodding doe forthwith pay
the s^d Edrd Russell all such sum^s he has in his hands
due to the Corporation that all petitions offered by the
Corporation to the Council be ord^d thereupon in relation
to the account be low^o him the Corporation be null
void & all papers relating therunto be cancelled
delivered up unto y^e s^d Edrd in consideration of y^e
s^d Edrd cancelling y^e bonds of eight hundred & odd pounds
wh^o he had from y^e Corporation & pursuant to the
former Act of Council

14th May
Then Ord^d that a Lease of ^{your} small Cablins
of ground in the West End of Gallway be granted
at so^d of Ann^y two full years that John Butler
Cable thereon during his life be free & exempted
out of the Lease & so^d m^r G^r to defend & support
it on her selfe without any charge to the Corporation

Then Ord^d that a lease be granted into Ald^r
May of a w^{ist} piece of ground mearing on the high
way to Wilcocky being a part in front of all y^e
triangular piece of ground betwixt the two high way
leading to Dynegarne & the same leading to Whyle
land adjoining to the w^{ist} piece of ground
for the term of twenty years at one shilling p^r
Ann^y & so^d Ald^r May during y^e defence & charge
the Duke on him selfe without any charge or trouble
of the Corporation

Then Ord^d that the Mayor & Recorder of Gallway
or their Deputies for the Tyme being or any of them
doe hereafter from tyme to tyme seize all
as they shall finde blowing in y^e Hamlets by the Duke
or elsewhere within the Towne or Liberties of Gallway
the same to Dispose of to y^e prison & Officers

97

Mr. Richard Brown Dep: Mayor
Thomas Yoodon esq. & Record.

Thomas Cartwright Aedors

Rich: Walle) 89. m
C. L. Richardson 89.

John Vaughan Esq.
Mark Lynch Burgess

My Low price ground
 Carment house to the Cawson leading up to Bokenby & Cawson
 lower end of the ground with no

the vast Bed of ground to dig to My & Butk parts thro' of
the River & begining City & pro

... of Ballinacree Land at East End of Land
... a ...

Adg to be worth 2869 & a num of ~~...~~
 will have a loss of 4000.00 for his Inconveniently 25 per

the 2d did an odding 7. a load of granular
the high wall for 1/2 form of nystimny hard at 1/2 with a bo

all these in 7th East Liberties of Galway, wch we think to be

about particulars & report accordingly, John May Rich Wau

with coll. Thomas Gordon for terms of service
at 3rd above written beginning May day last

Ordered by Mr. Mark Lynen Burgess Sheriff of Leas
in the ninth year of George VI. first day of May last of all the
the land lying between the highway and the railway

now that byz any one of the
of the shellings more annu additional and Engl Incomd.

procurum. Waffel Jutro & hine b. m. d. d. Thron

1. Kwaftor gaw

90 June 22^o 1686

Mr Robertshaw having professed his petition to be continued
down Clock during good Behaviour. And according
we having considered thereupon Do order y^e same to be

Ald^r Thomas Cartwright having presented a petition to
desiring to have a lease of a small plot of ground in
Gallway now in y^e possession of Rowland Hunt Cook
for y^e term of 99 years It is ordered that Mr. Sheriff shall
ald^r May & Mr. John Vaughan or any two of them do
report y^e next Council y^e year & value of y^e same &
length & breadth thereof

To be wab. Ald^r Thomas Cartwright having found at Deputy Mayor
of this town no for six years & half by m^r & had no
condemned given him for six days imprisonment of the
Judge & other publicans & persons who were taking into con-
sideration do think it fitt sh^d be allowed in full satisfaction of
y^e service the sum of fifteen pounds ster^e yearly
amounting in y^e whole to y^e sum of ninety pounds
shilling & p^r cent. m^r Dominick Bedlin is ordered to pay the same
out of the town's revenue that first comes into his hands
Signed by Order of the Mayor & Common Councill June 22^o 1686
J^m M^r W^m A. Lynes

At a Com^{on} Counc^{il} held at Mr. Richard Browns the Dep^y Mayor
House in Gallway on y^e 28th June 1686

Present as follow

God Shoodors Russell Mayor
Thomas Woodon Esq^r Dep^y Recorder
John May Alderⁿ
Thomas Cartwright Aldⁿ
Richard Wall Esq^r Sheriff
Joseph Ormby Esq^r
Richard Brown Burgess
John Vaughan Burgess
Samuell Gambie Burgess
Mark Lynch Burgess

Whereas Col^{le} Shoodors Russell Mayor of Gallway hath Cr^e
ation made for him in y^e Charter of y^e Towne to Collect
Leavy & Recove the Bents & profits due to y^e Corporation
untill such tyme as he shall be paid & satisfied all such sum or
sums of money as at then were or should be due unto him from y^e
Towne & Corporation. And the Corporation not to Intervene in the Re^{ce}
n^{ce} of the said tyme as he was paid at y^e y^e Clause morda
large in the Charter appoynted. And whereas there have
been severall suites at Law comenced against y^e Corpo
ration by Mathew Quin & severall others w^{ch} have been ma
naged by Mr. Richard Stottsbury at Solicitor for y^e Corporation
the charges of w^{ch} law suites amounted to severall considerable sums of
money. And w^{ch} the Col^{le} paid & disbursed as also y^e Def^e
of suites of law comenced by y^e John Frederick against the Cor
poration at also severall summs of Col^{le} charges of law about the
request of y^e Col^{le} at also y^e Hallway & dw^{ty} Dep^y Mayor & Sheriff
Record & sword bearer Sergeants at Maes & pay of y^e Town
wells Gates of y^e Towne Great Bridge Col^{le} & w^{ch} a King
of Bells Stowells Now Lost in the Great Church and severall
other necessary disbursements for y^e Dep^y of y^e Corporation —
all which severall & considerable sums of money the Col^{le} did by
at y^e earnest request of y^e Com^{on} Counc^{il} of this Towne did by
himself or Mr. Dominick Bodkin by his order pay & discharge for
y^e w^{ch} tyme w^{ch} fully appoynted & was proved before us all w^{ch}
sums to be paid at a first tyme for y^e necessary occasions of y^e Corpo
ration. And the Mayor & Com^{on} Counc^{il} of this Towne did then in
acknowledgment of the kindnes Order agreed in Counc^{il} by a mani
mous vote that y^e Col^{le} Russell should enjoy y^e office of Mayor
& be possessed of y^e Towne untill he were reimbursed all y^e
said summs of money to be disbursed by him for y^e Corporation & m^{or} done
in pursuance of severall former orders of Counc^{il} of Shollyse. And it
is now ordered that y^e Col^{le} shall not at any tyme hereafter be
undoubtedly or charged by y^e Corporation w^{ch} any office of Corporation &
undoubtedly more than he rec^{ed}. And was not further satisfied & confirm
former orders of Counc^{il} granted to y^e Col^{le} our present Mayor
w^{ch} for

100
And also the sum of ^{the} five hundred pounds then
granted to him by former Order of Councell And
sixty pounds per annum formerly granted unto him by
order of Councell during the tyme of his being Governor
of the Towne of Hallow. All whaforsaid summe of
money was paid unto y^e Colonell out of y^e Towne Re
Signed by. vs

Rich: Hillier

Theod. Ruf. sct. mayo

Dr. J. J. J. J.

3. Homage

Record

Библ. Л. 1000.

John Vaughan

Chamber

John: May 20
W. Hartright

Mark Lynch.

[illegible]

Pursuant to an Order of Councell to w^{ch} the Undersaid Direct^r was
 then viewed & m^{ch} old Boord^s shadd without a chimney & chimney
 Rowland Gamble the Archon^r & a p^{er}son between his holding & y^e
 sea Gate. Long Ninety yards in length & two yards broad w^{ch} m^{ch}
 may be worth two shillings & six pence for annum. and doe
 offer it to y^e consideration y^e w^{ch} think fitt that Ald^r Thomas
 Bart^r right hand a considerable Lease in ord^r to p^{er}son y^e Direct^r
 ad y^e premises for want of w^{ch} prior & away 25th June 1686
 John Vaughan Rich: Wall John May

*Admrs. J. & M. Thomas
from Mr. Day call at Mrs. Shelling's*

Ordered that Mr. Richard Brown shall have a Lease of ninety
nine years of y^e Corkash land in y^e well libelide of Galloway
Cye park & Brown's adjoining ground in y^e occupation of
James Hind a term. when of a Lease was granted to some
term of years to Mr. Ingley & Mr. Simcock for term
term of years y^e same is now in y^e possession of y^e
D Richard Brown at y^e rent of five pounds sterl^d annu^m
And in consideration that y^e is a better garden in y^e Galt
suburb valued at thirty shillings annu^m which shall along with
y^e Corkash land & park to y^e Mr. Green & Mr. Simcock at y^e
rent of six pounds sterl^d annu^m and in regard y^e should
be garden is kept out of y^e possession of y^e Corporation out of y^e
hands of y^e Mr. Rich. Brown the sum of thirty shillings be
abated out of y^e Mr. Rich. Brown until y^e should be garden be
recovered by y^e Corporation

Ordered That at Court. Thomas Andrews in regard of y^e great
charges & expenses he was at in defence of y^e Corporation —
right by holding that he hath in y^e well submitt against Mr
Robert Wallcott & Mr Peter Wallcott Ch^{rs} & Ald^{men} Thomas
Andrews be allowed out of his own money out of y^e hold
ing y^e sum of twelve pounds & six shillings. being one year & six
to be allowed out of next Michaelmas following

Order 1. a narrow piece of ground in yr own name of Jarlow
cont. ninty yards long & 6 ft wide at y^e little cabin wherem slunkett
lodged on 1st March 1790 of Knockanagarrin on hill y^e com. the corner
of the of y^e plan wherem Ryan y^e day for land & 10 yds long by high
way leading to the castle also wherem y^e all Liborl of y^e 1st
found a diagonal part of the field & hill been long in y^e pos
Cogg ground & 1/2 part of the field & hill been long in y^e pos
of m^r John Bullingbrook Both wherem y^e m^r John Bulling
brook is to have a lease of ninty nine yards of y^e 1st year
rent of five shillings & 6 pence

Dec

102
Ordered that Mr. John Gull & Mr. Marko Lynch
Burgess shall care to have a Lease of my nym
yards of y^e sonwall house & house & house
y^e East & well Libentive of Galloway which the
from y^e Corporation of Galloway at y^e yearly rent
of one pound & findshillings by anntm begin
ing from May day last past y^e house house
gardens & house & house & house & house
of y^e John Gull & Marko Lynch

Ordered that y^e present Sheriff shall be allowed y^e
sum of thirty pounds & shillings for to bring out y^e
Quidli & shillings of y^e shillings at actual to be
paid out of y^e next coming Town & Downward.

Ordered that whereas William Spragg & y^e Record
of Galloway hath appointed Mr. Thomas Gordon
Record & y^e shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
of Record & shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
Spragg & y^e shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
for this Corporation in y^e shillings & shillings & shillings
for one pound to be paid out of y^e Town
Downward & y^e shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
y^e shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
to be paid out of y^e shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
further ordered that y^e shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
shall be paid out of y^e shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
Thomas Gordon shall be paid out of y^e shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
now shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
sonall disbursement & shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
finds charged upon the shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
Galloway & shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
one of y^e shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings & shillings
Signed by Ord^r of Council June 7
28th 1686

Marko Lynch
Dep^y of Council

At a fullwell held in Gallway 29. June 1686

Present as follow

Theodore Russell Esq. Mayor
Thomas Yordon Esq. Dep. Record.
John O'Leary alder.

Thomas Cartright alder.

Thomas Anderson alder.

Richard Wall Esq. Mayor

John O'Leary Esq. Mayor

Mark Lynch Burges

all the said aldermen for the Corporation of Gallway

Ordered that the said agreement of the Corporation of Gallway was now

read in open Court & ratified & confirmed then by act of

the fullwell that day 29. June 1686 by the said open fullwell

which was made in behalf of the said Theodore Russell Esq. Mayor

Mayor

Ordered that the said lands granted to the said Richard Wall the said

Thomas Yordon Esq. Mayor & Mark Lynch Burges

all the said lands being granted for ninety nine years

and all persons by act of Council on 22. day of June 1686

& confirmed by act of Council on 28. June 1686 the said

Russell Mayor & the said Council shall & it is hereby ratified

& confirmed only the said persons attending & known of the act of Council

now read in open Court & it is hereby accordingly ratified &

confirmed unto the said Council that 29. June 1686

the said Council shall & it is hereby accordingly ratified &

confirmed unto the said Council that 29. June 1686

the said Council shall & it is hereby accordingly ratified &

confirmed unto the said Council that 29. June 1686

the said Council shall & it is hereby accordingly ratified &

confirmed unto the said Council that 29. June 1686

the said Council shall & it is hereby accordingly ratified &

confirmed unto the said Council that 29. June 1686

the said Council shall & it is hereby accordingly ratified &

confirmed unto the said Council that 29. June 1686

the said Council shall & it is hereby accordingly ratified &

confirmed unto the said Council that 29. June 1686

the said Council shall & it is hereby accordingly ratified &

confirmed unto the said Council that 29. June 1686

the said Council shall & it is hereby accordingly ratified &

June 29th 1686at a full town y^e holden in Gallway

Ordered that y^e lease granted on y^e 28th Instant to Mr John
 Bullinbecker be now read in open Towne & be
 confirmed & ratified by act of full town

June 29th 1686

Ordered that y^e Lease of nynty nine years granted by act of
 common Councell on y^e 28th Instant to John Full & Clark Lynch
 Burgesses for y^e term of nynty nine years for beginning from
 May day last past at y^e year of one pound & six
 shillings for annuall & y^e act of common Councell by now
 read in open Towne y^e said Lease on y^e same term
 & conditions is now ratified & confirmed by act of full town
 only y^e John Full & Clark Lynch for y^e term con f con
 dition of rent as before

104
At a Common Council held at Mayor Col Theodore
Russell's house in Gallway 29th June 1666
Present as follow

Col Theodore Russell Mayor
Thomas Woodson Esq. Dep. Record.
John May Alderman
Thomas Partridge Alderman
Richard Wall Esq. Sheriff
Joseph Ormby Esq.
Richard Brown Burgess
Samuel Cambes Burgess
John Vaughan Burgess
Mark Lynch Burgess

Ordered that on Lawrence & Deans shall have a lease of ninety
nine years beginning from the day & part of y^e Park now in this
possession. Situate in y^e north side of Gallway called by y^e name
of Chappanaplaye at y^e yearle rent of one pound two
shillings & six pence

Ordered that M^r Mayor is desired to write to y^e Secretary of
State to acquaint his Excellency L^d Loudoun that y^e Common
Council of Gallway was willing to swear y^e nineteen
persons appointed by y^e two y^e freedom of y^e Common
Council. But y^e said Mayor & Council are obliged by y^e
Rules of y^e Corporation to maintain the ancient custom
of y^e same. One of w^{ch} is that the Common Council of this
town sh^{ld} be elected & sworn on the Monday after Michael
day which parts of y^e Council Mayor & Common Council
sh^{ld} a copy of full oath be brought and read. But are willing
to admit y^e Native Inhabitants of y^e town to y^e freedom when and
where they desire it. And to be proposed to y^e Council on y^e 1st day of July next
Ordered that Col Theodore Russell sh^{ld} have a lease of ninety nine
years of y^e house garden & farm built by Latham & bought by y^e
Col Russell & now in y^e occupation of Luke Taylor y^e said lease
sh^{ld} be in y^e name of John Vaughan for y^e Collonels use & as also
the house in the garden plott lying on y^e north side of y^e James & Oulton
my from the house towards y^e great flanker now y^e gate leading
into y^e Citta dell all y^e ground adjoining to y^e wall on y^e
south side & adjoining y^e highway on y^e north side at y^e yearle
rent of four shillings & pence

Ordered that Thomas Connoy John Lynch Robert Blakney
George Young husband of Mark Lynch Junior be allowed to be
freemen of the Corporation of y^e said Company & also of the
town of Gallway & that they be proposed by next Poll day
and to be sworn freedom as aforesaid & also William Godwin
signed by order Mark Lynch
Dep^y Clerk

A List of ¹⁰⁷ persons sworn freemen in Galway 7th 2^o July
1685

Donnick Brown esq. x
Nicholas Lynch fr Marcus govt. x
John Kerwan +
Georgestantoria
Stephen Deane
Lawrence Deane x
Anthony French fr Peter x
John Joyce +
Thomas Deane x
Marcus Kerwan x
Richard Lynch fr James x
Augustine Joyce x
Thomas Lynch fr Stephen x
Jonack Alby x
Patrick Blake fr Henry x
James French fr Stephen x
Thomas Lynch fr Peter x
John Lynch fr Michael x
Thomas Nowlan +
Arthur Lynch fr Thomas x
Marty Blake fr Andrew x
James Lynch fr Marcus x
Nicholas Lynch fr 10th x
Laull Brown x
Nicholas Lynch fr Ambrose x
George Moore fr George x
Andrew Brown fr Peter x
John Lynch fr Thomas x
Marcus Lynch fr Nicholas x
Peter Blake fr Henry x
James Rutledge
Barnaby Bigg x
Mathew Brown x
Anthony Brown x
Thomas Brown x

1686

99

1785

July 2^o 1686 Sworn freemen as follow

Jur. Francis Lynch for George
 Jur. Peter Curran for Francis
 Jur. Dominick French for Patrick
 Jur. Richard Butler
 Jur. Anthony Lynch for Magister
 Jur. Patrick French for John
 Jur. Peter French for John x
 Jur. Thomas Begg
 Jur. Marcus Lynch for x p. d. v.
 Jur. Walter French for Stephen
 Jur. Rowland Lynch
 Jur. Peter French for Henry
 Jur. Nicholas Lynch for Marcus
 Jur. Joseph Begg x
 Jur. Francis Curran for Nicholas x
 Jur. Doct. James Ryan
 Jur. John Bodkin for John
 Jur. Thomas Bodkin for John
 Jur. Mathew Lynch for William
 Jur. Henry Lynch for Michael
 Jur. William Lynch for John
 Jur. Patrick Bodkin for Lawrence
 Jur. Christopher Bodkin for John
 Jur. Richard Bodkin for James
 Jur. Thomas Collman
 Jur. James Bodkin for Dominick
 Jur. Bartholomew Butler
 Jur. Martin Butler
 Jur. Philip Butler
 Jur. Walter French x
 Jur. John Lynch for Godfrey
 Jur. Martin Morris
 Jur. John French for Nicholas
 Jur. Robert Joye
 Jur. Walter Joye
 Jur. Thomas Short for Dominick
 Jur. Christopher Bodkin for Andrew
 Jur. Christopher French for Richard
 Jur. Patrick Blake for James
 Jur. Thomas Lynch for Edward
 Jur. Walter Lynch for John
 Jur. Thomas Blake for Thomas
 Jur. Martin French for Jasper

July 2. 1686 following names follow
Walter Blake for Andrew Oge
John Brown for Robert
Thomas Sherratt for George
Arthur Brown for Robert
Francis Kirwan for Clement
Patrick Lynch for Veech
James Sherratt for Dominick
Patrick Sherratt for Robert
Andrew Bigg
Nicholas Denny
Thomas Joyce for Patrick
Mathew Flynn
Francis Joyce for Patrick
Valentin Brown
Francis Brown for Xephor
Robert Brown for Xephor
Robert Lynch for James
Stephen French for Walter
Christopher Lynch for Patrick
Martyn French for Robert
Thomas Brown for Edward
Thomas Joyce for Martyn
Francis Blake for Martyn
Dominick Bodkin for Lawrence
Andrew Atty
James Lynch for John
Mylob Burker
Francis Lynch for James
William Brock
Edward Elwood
Oliver French
Thomas Blake for Francis
Nicholas Lynch for V. Cluck
Patrick Martyn
Richard Bigg
Thomas Egan
Henry French for John
John Hannabam
John Dowlan
James Lynch for Dominick
~~James Lynch~~
John Hweak for Mary
Mary Hweak
James Hweak

110 July 2^o 1686 Sworn freemen as follows

Jur Peter Kuran

Jur John French for James

Jur Martyn French for Peter

Jur Arthur Bodkin

Jur Bartholomew Lynch for Ambrose

Jur John for Patrick

Jur James Lynch for Martyn

Jur William Oldood

July 5^o 1686

Jur. Domnick Bodkin for Patrick

Jur. William Vaughan

July 5^o 1686

Lawrence Doane & Domnick Bodkin for Patrick this
day sworn members of 7th Common Council of Galway
Before Col. M. dore Russell Mayor Thomas Gordon Esq.
Dep. Recorder Richard Wyle Esq. the 5th of June
1686 of 7th Common Council

Sworn freemen July 9th 1686

Jur^t O^r Henry Lynch Baron^t

Jur^t James Darcy esq^r

Jur^t Hyacinthus Darcy Gent^r

Jur^t Robert Kirwan mercht^r

Jur^t John Browne Esq^r

Jur^t Oliver Martyn Esq^r

Jur^t Robt Blake Esq^r

Jur^t Robt French Esq^r

Jur^t James Deane Gent^r

Jur^t Joseph Blake gent^r

Jur^t Francis Banks mercht^r

Jur^t Nicholas Stanton

Jur^t Peter Lloyd

Jur^t William Banks esq^r

Jur^t Mark Banks mercht^r

Jur^t Walter Blake esq^r

Jur^t Henry Banks esq^r

July 9th 1686

Jur^t Richard Blake esq^r

Jur^t Marcus Browne esq^r

Jur^t James Browne esq^r

Jur^t John Corry esq^r

Jur^t Dominick Browne esq^r

Jur^t Jasper French esq^r

Jur^t Francis Kirwan esq^r

Jur^t Francis Wall esq^r

Jur^t Joseph Lewis esq^r

Jur^t Thomas Holliott esq^r

Jur^t James Bynde

Jur^t John French esq^r

Jur^t William Jones

At a Common Council held in the
Hall of the Corporation of the City of
London July 9th 1686

Present as follows viz

Edm^d Throldrop Esq^r Mayor

Thomas Yaddon Esq^r De. Rector

Thomas Willmott Esq^r Sheriff

Richard Brown Burgess

Thomas Stanton Burgess

Mark Lynch Burgess

Dominick Bodkin

John Bullenbrook

Robert Miller esq^r

John Kirwan mercht^r

Jul 7. 6. 1686. - Sworns of y^e Common Councill of the
Corporation as follow

- Mr Henry Lynch Barron^t +
- James Gary Esq^r +
- Dominick Brown Esq^r +
- John Kirwan merch^t +
- George Stanton merch^t +
- Stephen Doane merch^t +
- James Doane merch^t +
- Thomas Doane Merch^t +
- Marcus Kirwan Merch^t +
- Valentin Browne +
- Robert Kirwan merch^t +
- John Browne Esq^r +
- Luís Martyn Esq^r +
- Robt Blake Esq^r +
- Robt French Esq^r +
- James Deane Gent. +
- Dominick Rodgin merch^t +
- Mr Valentin Black Baron^t not sworn
- Peter Martyn Esq^r sworn +
- James Browne merch^t + ~~not sworn~~
- Arthur French Gent. +

As for our hearty Commendations Whereas we have received his
 Mat^{ty} Comands by his Royall Letter bearing date y^e 23th day of March
 last taking notice among other things that his Mat^{ty} is informed
 that sundrell of his Roman Catholic Subjects of this his Kingdom are
 considerable Merchants & Dealers whoby y^e Industry & undertakings
 doe carry on a grante parte of y^e Trade of this Country. by means
 whereof Trade is and is like to be much Improved and his Revenue
 considerably encreased & yet at y^e same tyme his Mat^{ty} is given to
 understand that these Merchants & Dealers are so little countenanced
 encouraged in his Townes and Citties here that they are generally
 refused to be admitted freemen freemen of y^e severall Corporations
 of this his Mat^{ty} Kingdom; much less admitted to beare any
 office within these Townes or Citties And yet as his Mat^{ty} is
 informed there is no law in this Kingdom y^t excludeth them from
 being capable of being free of Townes & Citties. His Mat^{ty} doth
 therefore will & require y^e in his said Letter forthwith to take care
 that y^e Roman Catholic Merchants and Dealers their heires
 widows & apprentices & such other of y^e Roman Catholic
 Subjects here that have or will apply themselves to any Trade or calling
 be admitted freemen in y^e severall Corporations of Ireland
 we doe therefore will & require you to take such effectuall pro-
 vidence that y^e Roman Catholic Merchants & Dealers who shall desire
 to be admitted freemen of y^e Townes of Gallway and any other
 w^{ch} are tributary to y^e Crowns shall be forthwith admitted
 their & freedoms without tendering the Oath of Supremacy
 or any other Oath other y^t Oath of fidelity and
 freedom. And in case any of y^e Roman Catholic Merchants
 Dealers or Dealers who shall be admitted to be free of y^e Townes
 as aforesd shall at any tyme hereafter be elected to y^e Mayors
 or to be any officers within the Townes Our will and pleasure
 is that y^e do returne unto us y^e names of such Roman Catholic
 as shall be so elected to y^e or y^e may dispo^{se} with the
 taking y^e Oath of Supremacy abovesd shall so occasion for
 and we doe bidde you heartily farewell from his Mat^{ty} Castle
 of Dublin this 22th day of June 1688

Your loving friend
 Clarendon

Pray returne an answer to s^r Laul Byeant of y^e receipt
 thereof

Directed as followeth

For his Mat^{ty} service
 To the Mayor of y^e Town of Gallway
 Laul Byeant

After our hearty commendations These are to lett you know that
by a petition of y^e Roman Catholics of y^e Town of Gallway
we are Informed that the Burrows of that Town is misapplied
and necessarily encumbered in many particulars w^{ch} are sett forth
in a schedule thereunto annexed And whereas y^e are the person
w^{ch} is principally charged wth y^e Embroilment or misapplication
of that Burrows & that for y^e better clearing y^e of that accusation
it is necessary that y^e same be brought to a legal tryall w^{ch} perhaps may
not be soe well done whilst you are Injoyed in that authority
we doe therefore require you not to stand or offer yourself to be
chosen Mayor for y^e ensuing yeare Assauring you that in case
you shall contrary to this our Intimation be elected Mayor by y^e
Corporation a Forfeid that we shall not give or graunt our approba-
tion thereunto. And whereas in your letter of y^e 24th past directed
to S^r Paul Rycaut you signifie y^e in obedience to our order of
y^e 26th of June for swearing about Myntown of y^e Antient In-
habitants Roman Catholiques to be free men of y^e Common Councell
of y^e Towne your Common Councell had already met & declared
themselves to have y^e sworn freemen at any tyme they shoul
please And that also upon y^e usuall tymes y^e would swear
them free of y^e Common Councell being y^e next Monday
after Michaelmes. w^{ch} though it be y^e usuall tyme yet you
are not obliged by oath to a certain day excepting of all other
tymes in any extraordinary case such as this. where in his Ma^{ty}
expressly commaundeth due performance. Wherefore we haue
thought fitt to signifie to y^e that his Ma^{ty} pleasure is
that no such delay should be Inposed in this matter
but that his Roman Catholick Subjects should be admitted forthwith
Into y^e Common Councell w^{ch} we expect your compliance in &
that y^e doe not expect untill Monday next after Michaelmes for
performance of y^e same

Your Loving friend
Clarendon

From his Ma^{ty} Castle of
Windsor this third day of
July 1686

For his Ma^{ty} service
To Col Theodore Russell Mayor of y^e Town of Gallway
Paul Rycaut
or in his absence to his Deputy Mayor

A Common Council held at the
 Gilly house in Galloway the 16th day
 of July 1686

William Hill Esq^r Mayor
 Sr Gallenhi Blake Baron
 J^r J^r Stanton
 Law Deane
 Robert French
 Thomas Deane
 Marcus Kirwan.

Then Sr Gallenhi Blake Baron was sworn a freeman
 of the Common Council of the Corporation of Galloway

At a Common Council held at
Ald. Killy House in Gallway
the 30th of July 1886

William Hill Esq^r L. Mayor
Wm Hill Esq^r Recorder
John Hill Esq^r Clerk of Council
Jr. Valentin Blake Baron

Robert Kirwan.
Robert French
James Browne

Jr. George St George Esq^r
Garrahd Dillon Esq^r
John Browne Esq^r
Peter Martin Esq^r
Robert Blake Esq^r
John May Ald^r
Dom. Browne Esq^r

Requisition as before

Then Garrahd Dillon
Esq^r was sworn free
of the Common Council
Then in James Browne
Sir Jeffry was sworn
free of the Common
Council of the Corporation
of Gallway

James Browne gent
James Darcy Esq^r
Capt Charles Holcroft
Capt Joseph Ormsby
John Kirwan m^rcht
Thomas Gordon Esq^r
Stephen Deane
Thomas Smith Esq^r Ald^r
John Gery Ald^r
Thomas Deane Ald^r
Peter Martin Esq^r
Samuel Cummins Esq^r
Marion Kirwan
Lawrence Deane
Arthur French gent
Dom. Bodkin m^rcht
Mark Lynch Esq^r
m^rcht Thomas
Richd Plum Esq^r gent
Thomas Stanton Esq^r
John Clarke Esq^r
Thomas Wilson Esq^r Capt Sher
Richd Wall
James Deane
Thomas Deane
Markus King

110 Ep^l the 30th of July at the within
Council

After our hearty Commendations having received
good assurances of the Loyalty: prudence and
good abilities of the persons whose names We have
inserted in the inclosed List We have thought
fitt to recommend them unto you, as fitt and proper
persons to be admitted as members of your Common
Council: And We are further pleased according
to the power reserved to us by the rules for regulating
corporations, to dispense with the Persons and
every of them in taking the oath of Supremacy
they taking the other oaths by the sd Rules
directed And so we bid you heartily farewell
Given at his Majesty's Castle of Dublin this 20th
Day of July 1686 Your loving friend
Clarendon

To the Mayor and Common Council of Galway
Paul Ricaut In absence of the Mayor to his
Deputy

- An Additionall List of persons fitt to be
of the Common Council of Galway for the year coming
- | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Col: Garrett Moore | 13 | Richard Lynch Sir James |
| 2 | Gerald Dillon Esq ^r | 14 | Nicholas French Jun ^r |
| 3 | George Browne Esq ^r | 15 | Thomas Lynch Sir Peter |
| 4 | Richard Blake Esq ^r | 16 | Barthol ^{ew} Butler |
| 5 | Charles Dally Esq ^r | 17 | Francis Lynch Sir George |
| 6 | Nicholas Lynch Sir Marcus | 18 | James Browne Sir Edward |
| 7 | Nicholas French Sen ^r | 19 | John Lynch Sir Michael |
| 8 | Isidor Lynch Esq ^r | 20 | John Joyce |
| 9 | Andrew Oge Blake | 21 | Walter Blake Esq ^r |
| 10 | Thomas Lynch Esq ^r | | |
| 11 | Ambrose Lynch | | |
| 12 | Martin Kirwan Sir La: | | |

Subscribed by Paul Ricaut

Sworn the 30th July 1686 At A Comon
Council held at M^r Wm Hills house
Deputy Mayor the undernamed were sworn
of the Comon Council of Galwey

Andrew Og Blake +

Nicholas Lynch +

Isidor Lynch +

Richard Blake +

Thomas Lynch Esq^r +

Chm Croft Lynch +

Martin Kirwan Esq^r +

Nicholas French Junior +

Richard Lynch for James +

Thomas Lynch for Peter +

Walter Blake Esq^r

John Lynch for Michael +

John Joyce +

Bror the Comon Butler

Francis Lynch for George +

James Brown for Edward

Johny Butler Balb
the great

120

Concord Gallway H. A H. C. Common Council
held at Ald. Hill House
in Gallway the last of July 1686

Present as follows
Wm Hill Esq Deputy Mayor -
Sir Henry Lynch Baron^t
Sir Valentine Blake Baron^t
Peter Martin Esq^r
Dom. Brown Esq^r
Thomas Stanton Chamberlain.
George Stanton m^rcht
James Brown -
Robert French Esq^r
Arthur French Esq^r
Nicholas French Esq^r
Robert Shaw Town Clerk

Then Ed Garrett Moore George Brown Esquire
and Charles Dally Esquire were then pursuant to
my P^{re} L^{et} L^{et} & alake Act of Council made & were
admitted & sworn freemen of the Union Council of
Gallway.
July 27th 1686
John Dally

At a Common Council held at
Gallway at Alder Hill, house in Gallway on
the first day of August 1686
Present as follow

William Hill Esq. Rep. Mayor	Martin Kirwan	John Joyce
Mr. Sprigg Esq. Recorder	Andrew Oge Blake	Bartholomew Hall
Mr. Henry Lynch Baron	Sam. Cambie	Thos. Henricock
Valentin Blake Baron	Rich. Deane	Rich. Sheppard
Ed. Garrett Moore	Geo. Deane	Martin King
Gerald Dillon Esq.	Thos. Beale	John Deagham
John Brown Esq.	John May	Robt Shaw Esq. Alder
John Martin Esq.	James Deane	Thomas Andrew
Robert Blake Esq.	Thomas Wilkings	James Deane
Robert French Esq.	Rich. Wall Esq. Alder	
Arthur French	Dom. Bodhani	
Marcus Kirwan	Rich. Lynch	
Joseph Crosby Esq.	John Lynch	
Thomas Garden	Walter Blake	
Charles Morgan	Rich. Blake	
Thomas Ken. Alder	James Martin	
Sam. Brown	Geo. Brown	
Rich. Lynch	Robt Kirwan	
John Perry	George Stanton	
James Brown	Rich. Brown	
James Darcy	John Lynch	
Thomas Lynch Esq.	Sam. Brown Esq. Alder	
Nicholas French Junr	Valentin Brown	
Charles Daly Esq.	Thos. Stanton	
John Kirwan	Thos. Deane	
John Clarke	Thomas Lynch Esq. Alder	
	James Lynch Esq. Alder	
	Walter Lynch	
	Richard Hunter	
	Marcus Lynch	

Then Mr. John Kirwan pursuant to my P. L. L. was chosen Elected
Mayor of the Town of Gallway for the ensuing year

Then Mr. George Stanton was Elected one of the Sheriffs of the
Town of Gallway pursuant to my P. L. L.

Then Jonathan Perrie Esq. was Elected pursuant to my P. L. L. was
Elected Sheriff of the Corp of Gallway

Mr. Henry Lynch Baron then chosen Elected Recorder of
Gallway for the ensuing year

Then Robert Shaw was pursuant to my P. L. L. was of record
and was Elected Council for the ensuing year

Then order by consent of Mr. Record Perrie that Mr. Henry Lynch
Baron & John Brown Esq. & Ed. Garrett Moore Alder & Alder Deane
or Mr. John Kirwan or any four of them do take & adjust the acct
of Mr. Sprigg & the Corporation & to report how they find the
said Mr. Sprigg & Deacons

David Gallway

122

At Alder Hill the 23^d Day of
August 1686

Myler Burke of Gentleskirt Esq^r sworn free
Patrick m^r Gaulty sworn free
John Lynch Esq^r Maraud sworn free
Mark Lynch Esq^r Maraud sworn free
Hugh Donogan sworn free

After our hearty Commendations having received
sufficient assurance of the loyalty, prudence &
and good abilities of m^r John Kirwan &
m^r George Stanton m^r John Derry of Sr Henry
Lynch & m^r Robert Shaw all gentlemen of y^e County
of Falloway, & qualified to bear office therein
We have thought fitt. to recommend m^r John Kirwan
to be chosen Mayor of y^e Corporation for the ensuing
year also m^r George Stanton & m^r John Derry to be
y^e Sheriffs Sr Henry Lynch to be y^e Recorder & m^r
Robert Shaw to be y^e Towns. The all w^{ch} being w^{ch}
of good report We do not doubt but they will be
acceptable to y^e that y^e will generally concur
with us in their Election And so We bid heartily
farewell Given at Dublin Cytie the 20th day of July
1686 Y^r very loving friend Clarendon

So the Mayor & Common Council of the Towne of Falloway
or in his absence to the Deputy Mayor Paul Gault

Subscribed by the Mayor & Council

A Common Council held at
 Mr. Hilly house in Gallway the 6th day
 of August 1686

Wm. Hill Esq. Dep. Mayor
 Mr. Henry Lynch Baront
 Ed. Garrett Moore
 Robert Blake Esq.
 Richard Wall Esq.
 Oliver Martin Esq.
 Richard Blake Esq.
 Joseph Crumley Esq.
 Nicholas Lynch Sil. Mard Esq.
 Thomas Reuss Alder
 John Jerry Alder
 Arthur French Esq.
 Marcus Kirwan miche
 James Browne gentl
 George Stanton miche

Francis Lynch micheant
 Marcus Lynch Sil. Thomas Esq.
 Walter Blake Esq.
 Samuel Cambie Esq.
 John Joyce miche
 John Lynch Sil. Micheant
 Ambros Lynch miche
 Thomas Lynch Sil. Micheant

Ord. rd. that m^r John Kirwan m^r George Stanton m^r Tho.
 Reuss m^r John Jerry m^r Ambros Lynch m^r James Browne m^r Richd
 Plumer or any three of them (whereof the Mayor Elect to be one) -
 doe adjust accounts wth m^r Dom. Bodani concerning the Reuss
 of the Corporation since March 25th 1684 & also all other sums
 of money of the Corporation Reussed not received by Ed. Russell m^r
 payment before the 25th of March 1684 to return at true state of the
 case to the Mayor & Common Council

Ord. rd. that the Right hon^{ble} Wm. Earle of Clanricard
 be sent his freedoms in this Corporation
 Ord. rd. that application be deferred to the Right hon^{ble} the Earle
 of Clanricard to procure a passage from the Govern^{ment} for the Towns
 of Gallway through the gate adjoining to the upper Cittadell of the
 Towne commonly called the great gate the same being very usefull
 necessary for the Towne

Ord. rd. that Ed. Garrett Moore & Robert Blake Esq.
 shalle may beare the name of Alder of this
 Corporation

Wm. Hill Esq.
 Secy

The 6th Aug
1686

124

Ordered that for the future, no Lease or Lease
be made of any of this Corporacion Land Tenement
or revenue or any part thereof other then Lease for
one year nor any Lease or Lease renewed of the
Land or Aliénations or conveyances made thereof
or of any parte thereof other then such as shall
be made at Assize time halfe yearly or at by the
concurrance of at least two full third parts of all
the members that now are or hereafter shall be of
the standing Common Council of the sd Corporacion
shall that the Market of the sd Corporacion shall & may
be sett in the month of October yearly according to the
Ancient Custome for any Term not exceeding one
year

Truly Teste
The Mayor

At a Common Council held at the Mayor
house in Galloway the 23rd August 1686

Present

Willm Hill Esq^r Dep^y Mayor
John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor Elect
Richd Wall Esq^r vid
Mark Lynch Esq^r
Thomas Stanton Esq^r
James Browne Esq^r
Richd Lynch Esq^r
Francis Lynch Esq^r Sec^y
Robert Shaw Esq^r Theod

Then Ordered the hon^{ble} Arthur D. Forbey be
presented with his Freedoms in this Corporacion & that
Wilkey be & remaine of sicke be born at the charge of
the Corporacion

Then also ord^d that the charge for wages or exp^{ts}
at the Lib^{ty} for the reception of my^{sd} Laurence be
born at the charge of the Corporacion & that the acc^t of
thereof be delivered by Peter Hume to the Towne & sworn before
the Mayor & that in Towne Bodkin doe pay the same
make ~~acc^t of the charge~~ which shall be allowed y^e Bodkin
on acc^t by the Corporacion

Peter Hume on the last of August before m^r Richard
deceased that & about exp^{ts} amounting to eight & eight sh^{ls} & 4^d
more there

Truly Teste
The Mayor

The Mayor

At a publick Assembly hold at
the Hall of Galway the 9th day of
September 1686 before the Mayor Ald^r
Sheriff Burgesses & Commonalty of the Corporation
of Galway

Then his Excellency the Id Lieut^t of Command
order of confirmation for m^r John Kirwan
to be Mayor for the ensuing year m^r George
Stanton and m^r Jonathan Perrie for Sheriffs
and Robert Shaw for Town Clerk was
publickly read & declared according to
usual custom ~

Comd v^t Gallway

126

At a Common Council held at
m^r John Kirwan's house in Gallway

Present as follow -

Edrd Theodor Russell Mayor
Thomas Gredon Esq^r Deput^y
John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor Elect
Richard Thomas Esq^r
Thomas Smicaher Esq^r
William Hill Esq^r -
James Darcy Esq^r -
Richard Lynch Esq^r
Samuel Gumbie
~~James Darcy Esq^r~~
James Stanton Esq^r
John Vaughan Esq^r
Thomas ~~Smicaher Esq^r~~

Robert Kirwan
John Joyce
Thomas Drane
John Lynch Esq^r Michael
Maxwell Kirwan
Thomas Lynch
Raymond Butler
Law Drane
Edrd Kroum
Francis Lynch Esq^r Esq^r
Robert Shaw

Then Mr Henry Lynch was Elected a Justice
Peace of the Town of Gallway for the
ensuing year And an Oath to be sworn to
by Edrd Kirwan Esq^r

Edrd Kirwan Esq^r

Att a Common Council held at
 in Thomas Stanton's house in
 Gallway the 28th of Sep. 1686.
 Present as follow

Thomas Stanton G^o D. Mayer

John May Ald^r

Thomas Rinehart Ald^r

John Gerry Ald^r -

Thomas Smocket

Thomas Wilson - 3rd Sh^{er}

Richard Ball

John Daughan Bur^g

George Stanton Sh^{er} Eld

Richard Brown

James Brown -

Thomas Deane -

Francis Lynch J^h Deane

Richard Lynch

Maryand Kirwan -

Lawrence Deane

Thomas Lynch

Rich^d Plummer

Bartholemew Butler

John Joyce

John Lynch J^h Michael

Robert Shaw J^h Theod

Then Ord^d that the Sthmens petition be referred to
 the next Council in relation to 200 acres of ground
 Sths demanded by the Waterbury's -



At a Publick Tholl held
at the Tholl of Gallway on Michas
day being the 29th day of Septem^r 1685

John Kirwan Esquire then sworn Mayor
of the towne of Gallway for the ensu^{ing}
years the said Kirwan being by an order from
his Ex^{ty} Henry Earl of Clareydon & Lieut of Ire^l
dispensed wth from taking the oath of Supremacy
George Stanton }
Jonathan Perrie } sworn Sheriffs
of the se towne for the
thesd George Stanton en^{su}ing years
being likewise dispensed
wth from taking the se oath
as may appeare by the copy on the other side

At a Common Councell holden
in Mayors house the 3^d of October 1686
Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq ^r Mayor	Richard Wall
William Sprigg Esq ^r & Ric ^d	Thomas Geden
St. Iohns Esq ^r & Ric ^d Baron	Ambros Lynch
Edw. Jaggitt Esq ^r	Thomas Stanton
John Brown Esq ^r	James Brown Esq ^r
Peter Martin Esq ^r	Thomas Deane
Thomas Lynch Esq ^r	Lawrence Deane
Edw. Theodor Russell	Stephen Deane
John Bringham Esq ^r	Mervin Kirwan
Robert Mill Esq ^r	Don. Rodkni
Richard Blake Esq ^r	Rich. Blunier
Arthur French Esq ^r	Richard Lynch
Robert French Esq ^r	Berthod Butler
Charles Daly Esq ^r	John Lynch Esq ^r Mich
John May Ald ^r	Tho. Gange Lynch
Thos. Keene Ald ^r	John Joyce
George Stanton Esq ^r & Thos	Francis Lynch Esq ^r George
St. Iohns Esq ^r & Ric ^d Baron	James Brown Esq ^r Edw
John Ferry Ald ^r	Martin King
John Bullin Brooke	Valentin Brown
Thomas Smicocke	Marcus Lynch Esq ^r Ric ^d
John Daughan	Thomas Poole
John Flower Esq ^r	
Richard Brown	
William Hill	
Rich ^d Thomas Esq ^r	
James Darcy Esq ^r	

Robt Shaw Esq^r & Theod.

Then Ord^d that Thomas Stanton be Mayor of the Staple
for the ensuing years
Thomas Wilton & Richard Wall then chosen, Constables of
the Staple

Then Ord^d that James Brown Esq^r & John Darcy Esq^r be Chamberlains for
the ensuing years

Then John May chosen Green for the ensuing years

Then ord^d that Mr Thomas Lynch be Water Bayliff for the ensuing
years he paying for the p^r office eightene pounds for y^e next
years or twentys three pounds for y^e third years out of the
boale of fiftie & guiding Leuch, such as the Mayor shall approve

3rd Oct 1686 ^{13th} Then John Scott was chosen sword bearer
for the ensuing year

+ Then Ordrd that m^r Josias Daly be admitted free
of this Corporation & be sworn

+ Then ordrd ^{see} ~~that~~ ^{that} Edw^d D^r Bermingham
be admitted to his freedoms -

+ Ordrd that Cap^t John Burke be admitted to his
freedoms ~~see~~

+ Ordrd that Maraud Lynch fil Andrew be admitted to
his freedoms

+ Ordrd that m^r Myles Burke of Coghroha be admitt
to his freedoms

+ Ordrd that m^r ~~Barth~~ ^{Barth} Hamilton be admitted to his freedoms
of this Corporation

+ Ordrd that Theobald ^{Narrow} ~~D~~ Brittas be admitted
to his freedoms

+ Ordrd that m^r John Moore of Castleburke be admitted
to his freedoms

+ Ordrd that Francis Blake ^{of M^r Magne} ~~Esq~~ be admitted to his
freedoms

+ Ordrd that m^r Edmund Burke fil Henry of
Maychura be admitted to his freedom

+ Ordrd that m^r Peter Blake of Curbally be admitted
to his freedoms of this Corp^{en}

+ Ordrd that Anthony Lynch fil Bidier be admitt
to his freedoms

+ Ordrd that Dennis Kelly be admitted to his
freedoms

+ Patrick French fil Robt^h Esq^r } Ordrd that be
admitted free
of this Corporation

+ Charly Walcott - - - - -

+ Wm Lynch - - - - -

+ James Maghan of Loghragh - - - - -

+ Michael Lynch of Cobere - - - - -

+ Patrick Rodkin of Moylagh - - - - -

At a Publick Assembly
held at the Guildhall of the
City of London the 4th of October 1686

Thomas Stanton Esq Sworn Mayor of the City
for the ensuing year -

Richard Wall Esq Sworn one of the Aldermen
of the City for the ensuing year

James Brown Esq Sworn Chamberlain for
the ensuing year

Robert Shaw Sworn Town Clerk of the
City for the ensuing year -

John May Esq Sworn Common Council for the
ensuing year

Thomas Lynch

John Scott Sworn Swordbearer for the ensuing
year

James Brown

Nicholas Dayly -

Edward Brown

Wm Collier -

} Sworn Serjts at Law

Then Mr Myles Burke of Coghroha was
Sworn a freeman of this Corporation ~

Wm Lynch for Patrick Sworn a freeman -

At a Common Council held at
Mayer house 4th of Oct 1886

Present as follow

John Kinnean Esq Mayor
Wm Spriggs Esq Recorder
Edw Carrett Moore
John H. Blake
Edw Theodore Russell
John Brown Esq
Thomas Lynch Esq
Thomas Stanton Esq Mayor's Steward
John May
George Markham
Jonathan Perri
John Bingham Esq
Thomas Bennett Ald
Arthur French Esq
Richard Blake Esq
Charles Daly Esq
James Brown Chamber
Charles Daly Esq
Robert French Esq
Thomas Innocent
Richd Brown
Robert Blake

William Hill Ald
Richard Wall Constaple
Marion Lynch
Thomas Deane
John May
Marion Kirwan
James Brown Esq Edw
Valentin Brown
Thomas Lynch Esq Peter
Stephen Deane
Law Deane
Bartholomew Butler
John Lynch Esq Mich
James Rod. Kim
Thos Lynch Esq
Francis Lynch Esq George
Robert Shaw
Richard Kim

Whether the Charter Customs shall be Carried or not w^{ch}
was put to the vote & carried in the affirmative and ord^d
to be Carried & whosoever gives most to give very good Security
wth bond of Judgm^t to pay same quarterly

Whether the Charter Customs shall be exposed to a publick
Aunt & that none shall bid less for it then ~~what it is~~
Six last years being 265

Then ord^d that the 10 Charter Customs be Collected w^{ch} was carried
in the affirmative & left to Mr Mayor to appoint a Collector & pay such
Salary to the Collector as he thinks fitt the Collector to give very good
Security & to return no in Solvencies - upon his duty.

The Market to be Publickly Carried to morrow

Then ord^d that every Inhabitant shall appear before his or their
door after such manner as the Mayor & Sheriff shall direct

Then Ord^d nothing contradictory to that the Act made the 14th of May
last in relation to 4th Cancellin^g & Release passed by Edw Russell Esq
& allowing him two hundred pounds of Ann^l Salary be repealed & vacated
as a thing most Injurious done to the Ex^{tr} & what the Act of Council
allowing him six hundred of Ann^l for his house be also repealed &
vacated

The 4th day of Octo^r 1686

Then also ord^d ~~that~~ ^{not} nomine contradictory that the
 order of Councell made the 28th day of June last
 for the continuance of Ed Russell in the Mayoralty
 and allowing him this hundred pounds gratuity
 sixty pounds & Ann during the so Ed Russell being
 Govern^r of the City this Court & we with the so Ed of the
 Councell subscribed unto in this booke to be repeated
 & vacated

135 4th October 1686
Then ord^d that all such money as hath bin misapplied
& not paid to Col Russell since Sept^r 1684 towards Salisburgh
shall be forthwith paid to the Chamberlaine by
Shewdall & that received or misapplied such money
in ord^r to cleare pay thed Col Russell

- g^o S^r Ord^d that Thomas Lynch fil^r by m^r be
admitted to his freedom in this towne & sworn
accordingly
- g^o S^r Ord^d that Patrick Nolan be admitted to his
freedom & sworn at Supra
- g^o S^r Peter Lower sworn at Supra
- g^o S^r Maraud Lynch fil^r Andrew sworn at Supra
- g^o S^r Anthony Lynch fil^r J^ridor sworn at Supra
- g^o S^r Walker Blake fil^r Son to S^r Tho. Blake J^rid -
- g^o S^r James Maghan admitted & sworn at Supra
- g^o S^r + Michael Lynch of Cobersse admitted & sworn at Supra
- g^o S^r + Patrick Bodhini of Moylagh admitted & sworn at Supra

At a Publick Assembly holden at
the Shollett of Gallway before the Mayor
Alders Sheriffs Burgesses & Commonalty of the
Town of Gallway the 5th of October 1686

Ordred that Wm. Henry doe cleave & cause wherkept cleave & give
bridge between both end from Michas last till Michas next & to cause
to be carried away from house to house & he to be saved only from
quarantining Soldiers

Ordred that the Markett Customs & Salage of Gallway
according to the schedul now read be sett unto
Nicholas Lynch fil. Marcus for three hundred
pounds for one year to commence from the
morow being this day publickly Cauted for so much

Then Ordred by Common consent that the Act made
14th day of May last and passed & confirmed by the
Shollett the 18th of May aforesaid in relation to the
cancelling the Release passed by Cell Russell to the
Corporacion and allowing him two hundred pounds of
Annual Salary be repealed and Vacated as atting
most injuriously done to the Corporacion And that y^e Council
of Council for allowing him sixty pounds of Annual
for the time he served Govern^r be also repealed
and Vacated to all intents constructions and purposes
if the same had not bin made or enacted
Then also ordred by Common consent that y^e order of
Council made the 28th of June last for y^e continuance
of Cell Russell in y^e Mayoralty and allowing him five
hundred pounds gratuity and sixty pounds of Annual
during y^e y^e Cell Russell being Govern^r of this Towne
and to which y^e Cell and the then Councill subscribed
unto in this book be and is hereby repealed and
Vacated and made Voyd to all intents constructions
and purposes as if the same had not bin made
or enacted any thing in y^e former Act contained
the Contrary notwithstanding

J. W. & Charles

The 5th day of Oct^r 1686 at the
 10th Assembly

It is also ord^d that all e^{very} -
 Inhabitant within this Towne shall shall
 paye before his and their d^eath after such
 manner as the Mayor & Sheriff shall direct

At a Common Council hold at m^r
Mayors house in Gallway the 12th day
of October 1686

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor

Cod Theodor Russell

John May Ald^r:

George Stanton Esq^r Sher

Jonathan Perrie Esq^r Sher

James Brown Chamberlain

Thomas Dean

Ambros Lynch

Richard Wall

John Joyce

John Deaghman

Francis Lynch Str George

Valentyn Brown

Barthod Butler

Thomas Smircocky Burg

Dominick Bedini

Thomas Lynch Str Peter

Richard Lynch Burg

Wm Hill Ald^r

Richard Browne Burg

Mark Lynch Burg

Thomas Boole Burg

Marcus Kirwan

Stephen Dean

Robert Shaw Esq^r Sher
Whereas the present Sheriffs complained that y^e Common Gaols is delinquent
from them by y^e Sheriffs & County he having no many of y^e Common Gaols
that the present Sheriffs cause a lock to be put on
y^e lower Gaols for the security of their prison & their Gaols
to keep y^e Key untill y^e matter be decided

Whereas Sewall complaints have bin made ag^t the Constables
in the quartering of Soldiers for the preventing thereof for
the future It is ord^d that m^r Smircocky m^r Richard Wall
m^r Francis Lynch Str George & m^r Barthod Butler do forthwith mak
a book for the quartering of Soldiers equally on this Downe of Gall
and that the Sheriffs or any of them view the same & regulate
it if they thinke fitt & that m^r Thomas Boole & m^r
Francis Blake do appear ag^t for y^e quartering of Soldiers
in the West Liberties & that Joseph Eaton & m^r Peter French
Str Henry & m^r Boole for the quartering of Soldiers in the
East Liberties & that y^e appolotters for the Downe East & West Suburbs
or any firs of them utterd one from y^e West & another from
y^e East together & contact of the best & most equallest
means they can in y^e quartering of y^e Soldiers & that the
Constables for the Downe & from y^e Downe to y^e Downe follow y^e order
or order such ord^d as shall be given them by the said appolotters
or any firs of them in y^e quartering of the Soldiers in this Downe
Suburbs: on paine of being punished by y^e remoued from his
Office & that the Sheriffs do from y^e Downe to y^e Downe view y^e Book & regulate
them as they shall see cause

Capt Russell having desired to Lay his Turffe where
 Mr. Charles Denick formerly kept it behind the
 guard house on the Key It is ordred that y^e Capt
 Russell enjoy y^e same place during his vacation
 &c

Robert Coates his petition for his freedom
 of the Company of Plasterers & Painters in
 this Corporation being read It is ordred that he
 be admitted free to y^e Co. & to the next Thottell

At a Publick Assen^y held at the
 Tholsell of Gallway before the Mayor Ald
 Sher Burg^{es} & Commonalty of the Corporation
 of Gallway the 15th of Octo^r 1686

The 15th of Octo^r 1686

Henry Blake of Lheney Sworn free
 Probert Lych Es^r - Sworn free

Robert Coates of plasterer & painter S

Marcus Tully S

Patrick Rodhai S

John Blake of Oghry S

At a Common Council held at m^r
Mayers house the 20th of October -
1686

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq Mayor
Sr Henry Lynch Record^r
Lehr Martin Esq^r
Col Theodor Russell
Thomas Rensett Ald^r
George Stanton Esq^r & Sher^r
Jonathan Perrie
John May Ald^r
Thomas Simecock
Richard Thomas Esq^r
William Hill Ald^r
Dom Brown Esq^r
James Brown Esq^r Chamberlin.

Richard Wall Burg^r
Thomas Deane.
Marion Kirwan.
Francis Lynch for George
Dallacchini Brown.
Richard Lynch Burg^r.
Lawrence Deane.
Thomas Veeden.
Domnick Bodini.
Richard Brown.

It was ordered that m^r Mayor & Record^r
Shen ord^r that both the Sheriff m^r James Brown m^r Rensett
m^r Richard Lynch & the Towne Clerk sh^{ld} carry four of them -
whereof the Mayor & Record^r the Sheriff & either of you of the
Towne Clerk to go to morrow about ^{two} of the Clock in the
afternoon open the Towne Chest opened & take a view of an acct of all
Rich Record papers & take ad^{ce} therein: that m^r Dom. Bodini do
by 11 o'clock to morrow deliver a copy of y^e rent due to y^e
Towne Clerk & that the keys of the Towne Chest and m^r the hands of y^e
Chamberlin & m^r Sher Berry

At a Common Councill held at m^r
Mayors house in Gallway the 27th day
of October 1686

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
sr Henry Lynch Esq^r Recorder
sr Valentin Blake Esq^r
George Stanton Esq^r 2^d Esq^r Sher
Jonathan Perrie

Lawrence Deane
Marcus Kirwan

Robert French Esq^r

Arthur French Esq^r

Charles Daly Esq^r

Rich^d Brown Esq^r

Thomas Gordon Esq^r

Richard Robt Shaw Esq^r Thos

Then Alder May^r & m^r Rich^d Brown pursuant to a form
ad^d of Councill the 27th day in Councill purposed to bring
in their order to be Canceled to m^r Mayor

Then Orderd That m^r James Browne m^r Sheriff Stanton Anthon
French Esq^r & John Joyce & any three of them do forthwith
view the severall holdmgs lately granted unto Edm^d Russell Mark
Lynch Richard Browne Richard Wall Thomas Gordon Thomas
Carrington m^r Esq^r Lawrence Deane Mark Lynch & John Ingh
John Bullin Brooke & bydall others a list whereof to be given
them by the Towns the sh^{al} inform them about of the true value
of the sd Land^s by the year^s if the same were now to be sold
to return the same to the m^r Mayor with all convenient
speed by 10 o'clock the next

145

At a Common Council held at the Mayor
house at Newbury the 29th day of Nov

1686

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq Mayor

George Stanton } Esq

Jonathan Perry } Esq

James Browne Esq Esq Chamberlain

When John Mahon Esq was admitted a freeman of this Corporation

When Henry Cooper Esq was admitted a freeman of this Corporation

At a Common Council held at m^r Mayor
house in Gallway the 8th day of December
1686.

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
John Flower Esq^r Recorder
Thomas Stanton Esq^r Major Stapud
John May Ald^r
Thomas Bennett Ald^r
George Stanton Esq^r Sher
Jonathan Perrie Esq^r Sher
Thomas Deane
James Browne Chamberlⁿ
Thomas Cartwright
m^r Richard Thomas
Thomas Simcock
John Vaughan

John Lynch Esq^r Mich^r
Francis Lynch Esq^r George
Marcus Kirwan
John Jogie
Dallenhi Browne
Dammick Bodkin
Robert Shaw Esq^r Sher

Then Ord^d that the Mayor of the Staple the two Sheriffs
the Chamberlⁿ Marcus Kirwan or any three of
them doe call m^r Douc Bodkin to an account for the P^{re}sum^{pt}
of this Corporation by him received m^r Ed^{ward} Russell from Michaelmas
1684 of the arrears due before to stake the same acc^t return
the same staked to make ar^eturn therof to m^r Mayor by two mon^{eths}
also that m^r Bodkin doe return to m^r Mayor or any 3 of them an ar^eturn
of the pledges w^h were taken for y^e Charter duties of the Staple
of same

By y^e Mayor

David Gallway

147

At a Comon Councell held at m^{rs} May
house the 6th Jan^r 1686

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Henry Lynch Esq^r Recorder
Thomas Stanton Esq^r Mayor's Steward
Thomas Bennett Esq^r

George Stanton Esq^r
Jonathan Perri Esq^r
James Brown Esq^r
James Arrows Chamberlain
John Flower Esq^r
Wm. Hill Esq^r

Thomas J. J. J.
Samuel Gamble
Rich^d Lynch
John Vaughan Esq^r
Thomas Dool Esq^r
Rich^d W. Brown

John Perry
Marion Kirwan
John Joyce

Barthol^{me} Butler
John Lynch fil^{ius} Mich^{ael}
Stephen Deane fil^{ius} Mich^{ael}
Thomas Lynch fil^{ius} Peter
Francis Lynch fil^{ius} George
Valentin^{us} & Francis
Thomas Deane
Dominick Bodkin

The 8th January 1686

Present

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
 for Henry Lynes Bar^r Record^r
 Jonathan Perrie Esq^r Sher^r
 Arthur French Esq^r
 James Browne Treas^r
 Robt Shaw J^r the d

Then Jonathan Browne was sworn a freeman of the Guild
 Company & Fraternity of merchants of the Corporation of
 Collyway

Then James Carroll gent was sworn a freeman of the
 Guild Company & Fraternity of merchants of the
 Corporation

Attest
 Wm. Chubb

An Common Councell held at m^r Mayors house
Galloway the 17th day of February 1686
Present as follow

John Whirwan Esq^r Mayor

Thomas Bennett Ald^r.

George Stanton } Esq^r

Jonathan Perrie

Wm Hill

Richard Thomas Esq^r

Richard Lynch Esq^r Richd

Thomas Cartright Ald^r

John Gery Ald^r

Thomas Smicocks

Nicholas Lynch Esq^r Marcus

Thomas Lynch Esq^r Peter

Valentin Brown

James Brown Esq^r Edw

John Joyce

Barthol^{ew} Butler

Francis Lynch Esq^r George

Whereas alderman Thomas Cartright this day in open Councell ~
delivered unto m^r Mayor the severall Statutes & Bonds mentioned
on the other side w^{ch} he declared were found in a trunk belonging
unto Ed John Spencer and delivered unto the s^d m^r Cartright by s^d Henry
Went to make what advantage he could of y^m It is this day ord^{ed} in
Councell that in consideration of the s^d Ald^r Cartright delivering the s^d
Bonds and Statutes to m^r Mayor for the use of the s^d Corporation of ~~canon~~
Galloway that y^e Corporation shall pay & satisfy unto y^e s^d Alderman
Cartright the sum of ten pounds for every hundred pounds as the
Corporation shall recover by virtue of y^e s^d Statutes & Bonds to be
paid when recovered & not before. And Whereas the s^d Alderman
Cartright this day likewise delivered unto m^r Mayor a receipt past by
Ed Theodor Inghell unto y^e s^d Ald^r Cartright for small bonds from
my s^d Laurence & others mentioned on the other side It further ord^{ed}
that in consideration of y^e s^d Ald^r Cartright good service to this Corpora^{tion}
the s^d Ald^r Cartright shall have the fav^r of y^e Corporation to be further
gratified as opportunity shall s^ent

1310 The 17th February 1686
A List or Schedule of Bonds & Statute Staples Delivered
By Alderman Thomas Cowntight unto John Kirwan Esq
Mayor of Galway this day in Council

[illegible]

Mortagh Flaherty } Bond for 2400: for gain 2200:
 Morogh Flaherty }
 David Flaherty }

Malachias Tuamene } Bond for £300 for paym^t of 150
Frige Gunn }
Thomas Kelly
Keshra & Flynn

Thomas Burke } Bond for 1200 for paym^t of £600:
for John Burke }

Thomas Burke } Bond for 40 L^{rs} & pay^{mt} of £20.
John Burke }

Richard Boylough } Bond 280: for - £140

Walter Fish Morris } Bond for 20: for £ 10:

Mathew Tully - } Bond for 20! for £10.

John Blake Record^r this receipt for - ob:

for J. L. Burke } Bond for 440 for 220.
H. L. Burke - }

Glückhart Buche - 3
Capt Walter m. Morish } Bond 2A for - £12.

Triggs Kelly & Co. - - - Bond: 900. for £ 450.

Capt John Conny } Bond 96 Lir £ 48:
John Browns }

Capl Whadyms Bryant bond 10: for 5 ~

Capt Thomas Gurch }
Capt John W. Dick Bunk } Board for 46. food 23

Thomas Bourke } Bond for 40 fols 3
John Bourke }

John Bonython
Maurice
Adams Lynch
Richard Martin
John Blake
Louis Brown
Francis Blake

Francis Blake
Col Russell's receipt dated 12th May 1676 ^{to} Ald^r Carlwright acknowledging the
receipts about from y^e Earle of Currigard for 1000: Feige Raire & other for 300: The
Mago Thomas Burke John Browne & y^e Neale Bar Dillon & other for 100: The Lord of
Westport bond for 1000: ~

151 May 5th 1676
Delivered to the Mayor as follows

A bond of the Earle of Curricard for	- £ 1000:00:00
^{with the p^{er}} Abond. of the Curricard for	- £ 0.300:00:00
Abond. of the Lord Mayo Thomas Burke J ^r	-
Brown of the Neale Bar Dillon & others for	} 0.300:00:00
Abond. Lord of Westers for	- 1000:00:00

Attn & Copy. Ent^d the 15th Febr 1686 Theodore Ruffo
Lapue & Co. & Robt. Thawthth May

Conrad Gullway 182

At a Court Court held at Mr Mayors
house the 4th day of April 1687
Present as follow

Grants as follow

John Kirwan Esquire Mayor
 Sr Henry Lynch Barons Recd^r
 Robert Blake Esq^r
 Richard Blake Esq^r
 Thomas Renss Ald^r
 George Stanton Esq^r
 Ignathus Demie Esq^r
 Edmund Brown Esq^r
 George Blake Esq^r
 Walter Blake Esq^r
 Thomas Andrews Ald^r
 Thomas Simcocks
 William French Esq^r
 John Perry Ald^r
 Richard Lynch Esq^r

Mark Lynch Burgess
Francis Lynch Esq Deane
Thomas Deane .
John Joyce
John Lynch Esq Michael
Bartholomew Butcher
James Brown Esq Edward
Richard Gummer .
Nicholas Lynch Esq Maraud .

Robert Shaw & Head

Whereas Sir John Sadon aquo warranto and an Information
filed in his Ma^{ties} Court of Exchequer exhibited by his Ma^{ties} Attorney
Generall issued to the Sheriff of the Towne of Wallway as the Mayor Sheriffs
Free Burghes and Commonalty of the Corporation of Wallway returnable unto the
Court in Twelvemonth last past returned that they were Solued and ordered by
their Councill nemine contradicent that the sd Corporation shall & doe Surrender
their Charter to his Ma^{tie} or his Exec^{utives} the Deputy of this Kingdom of Ireland
after such manner as shall be thought fit by Sr Henry Lynch Barronet Recorder
of the sd Towne or if he shall see cause to plead to the Quo warranto wch is solely
left to his Ma^{ties} discrecion and management

Mr Richard Plummer's petition being read for a compensation for his
care and pains taken in Dublin in bringing Ed Russell to law accounts ¹³⁶³ to
Jonathan Gerris & Arthur French Esquires to inform them of y^e Service done
by the pair and what he deserves for ~~the~~ that Service and to report y^e matter
to the next Council

Then ordered that y^e Chamberlain be allowed on his acc^t by the Corporation the sum of four p^{cs} pounds six shill^{ts} two p^{cs} being so much ^{only to Governor} expence expended in repairing the Citydall gate & draw bridge.

153

At a Common Council held at the
Mayer house in Gallway the
13th day of Aprill 1687

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Stephen Deane Esq^r
Robert French Esq^r
Arthur French Esq^r
Jonathan Perrier Esq^r

March Kirwan

Robert Shaw

Then Stephen Deane was sworn Deputy Mayor of
the town of Gallway by Henry Lynch Baronet
during his absence

The 15th of Aprill 1687

In presence of Mr Mayor Robert French Esq^r Thomas
Burke of Clare gent was sworn freeman of the Guild
Company of the Corporation of Gallway by Arthur French Esq^r & Robert Shaw

154
At a Common Council held the 15th of
April 1687

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor

Thomas Stanton Major Shropshire

Thomas Ricketts Ald^r.

John Gerry Ald^r.

Wm Hill Ald^r.

George Stanton

Jonathan Perry Esq^r Sher.

Richard Lynch Esq^r

Thomas Beale Esq^r

Arthur French Esq^r

Nicholas French Esq^r

Robert Miller Esq^r

Thomas Lincock Esq^r

Thomas Gadden Esq^r

Samuel Canibis Esq^r

John Vaughan Esq^r

Richard Wall Esq^r

Nicholas Lynch Esq^r Marston

Thomas Deane

Thomas Lynch

Francis Lynch Esq^r George

Marion Kirwan

John Lynch Esq^r Michael

Lawrence Deane

Dominick Boole Esq^r merchant

Robert Shaw Esq^r & Sher.

Whether Mr Henry Lynch Esq^r Gent Record shall continue
Record of the Town of Walling till the next Election or be
ordered to anew Election pursuant to a resolution of the
Town of Walling written by him to Mr Mayor or not

The above question being put to the vote It was carryed in the
affirmative by ^{Twenty} ~~seventy~~ vote that Mr Henry Lynch Esq^r Gent shall
continue Record of the Town till the next Election

Ordered that the Town Clerk shall write unto Mr Record to that purpose

Wm. Hill Esq^r

An a Common Council held at the Mayor
house the 22th of Aprill 1688

Present as follow -

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor. r
Stephen Deane Esq^r Dep^r Record
Thomas Bennett Ald^r.
George Stanton Esq^r Sher.
Jonathan Derric }
Richard Lynch Burg^r
Nicholas French Esq^r.
James Browne Sil^r Wth Chamber.
Ambros Lynch Sil^r Tho^r Wth.
Nicholas Lynch Sil^r Maraud gent.
James Browne Sil^r Edwth gent.
Thomas Lynch Sil^r Peter
John Lynch Burg^r
Mark Lynch Burg^r

Thomas Deane Wthcht
Lawrence Deane Wthcht
Maraud Kirwan Sil^r Domth Wth.
James Lynch Sil^r Wthcht
John Joyce
Bartholth Butler
John Lynch Sil^r Michael
Robert Shaw Sil^r Tho^r Wth

in pursuance to his Cath the Ld Deputys Tre of r. commendation in
behalf of Thomas Lynch Esquire to be Record^r of Gallway then the
Thomas Lynch was unanimously ^{remains part of the} elected ^{of the} of the
towne of Gallway for the ^{and ord^r} that his
Election be Certified to his Cath & Council for their approbation

then Ord^r that the Chamberlain doe out of the Towne Revenue
pay unto Ald^r Thomas Cartwright the sum of seven shill^{ts} six pence
a weeke from the 15th day of July last untill the tenth day of
March following w^{ch} amountt unto twelve pounds shill^{ts} being in
full satisfaction of the Ld^r for his quarters w^{ch} sum shall be
allowd unto the Chamberlain on his acc^t by the Exchequer
this not to be applyd for any other ^{for the future} for that y^e Ld^r for his quarters
lookt after his quarters the Bill^{ts} were given for the same to answer
the p^r sum

Whereas ~~the~~ any Whereas Bewall of the Common Council doe
frequently without taking leave of the m^r Mayor departe
the Council It is therefore ord^r that any person that shall hereafter
the Council (after being inst) without taking leave from the
Mayor shall forfeit a £66 for every time offending

The Report on m^r Plimmers petition being read It ord^r that y^e same
be deferred till another opportunity -

Wth Matthew G. B. B.

The 22th of April 1687

After our hearty Commendations Wee have
 bin guided to understand that such person as Wee
 recommend to you to be by your Chosen Record of that
 Corporation would be acceptable to you Wee have
 fitt hereby to signify to you how well satisfied Wee are
 with your carriage in this and many other particulars
 And knowing amenable of your own will be most
 agreeable to you being also very well qualified
 for that Employment Wee doe therefore recommend
 to you Thomas Lynch Esq^r as a person fittly qualified
 to be by your Chosen Record of your Corporation of
 And so Wee bid you heartily farewell from this
 Mayor Castle of Dublin the 19th day of April
 Your very loving friend J. Reynolds

To our Trusty & well beloved the Mayor Sheriffs & Common
 Council of his Majesty's Towne Corporation of Galway
 W. Ellis

The 29th day of April 1687

John Kirwan Esq^r Major
 Jonathan Perrie Esq^r Sher
 James Browne Chamber
 Marcus Kirwan Esq^r M^rcht.
 Robert Shaw Esq^r Sher

Then Mr Francis Clowdson's freedom was Sealed
 Then the B^r Bermingham's freedom was Sealed
 Then Capt John Burke's freedom was Sealed
 Then Mr Wm Jeer's freedom was Sealed
 Then Mr Van Dongen's freedom of Navigator's Saynt was Sealed
 pursuant to y^e rule
 4th of 1687 J. B. Gallo

150
At a Publick Thol or assembly
held before the Mayor Ald^r Sheriffs
Burgesses & Commonalty of the Corporation
of Galway at the Thol of the said Town
the 9th day of May 1687

At a Common Councill held at the House
of George Stanton Esq^r one of the
Sheriffs of Galway. May. 10th 1687.

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Councell at Law.
Thomas Hewitt Alderman.

George Stanton Esq^r Sheriffs
Jonathan Pearce Esq^r Sheriffs
James Higgins Esq^r Chamberlⁿ
Richard Lynch

Thomas Smockers. -

Dominicus George. -

Thomas Lynch for Peter. -

Nicholas Lynch for Marcus. -

Marinus Kirwan. -

Thomas Deane. -

Francis Lynch for George. -

Isack Solomon for Butler. -

John Lynch for Nicholas. -

Richard Plummer. -

Thomas Lynch Esq^r Councell at Law, then
Swoorne Recorder.

Then ordered that the sum of one hundred
pounds ster. be applied on the freemen
of the Corporation of Galway for
the Charter & that the same be applied by Alderman
Thomas Hewitt or Nicholas Lynch for Marcus
or Francis Lynch for George or Isack Solomon
for Butler or John Lynch for Nicholas or
Richard Plummer for any fine of the
appoint.

To be proposed to the next Thol or assembly

189

May 10th 1687 Then ordered in Council that Mr
 Sheriff Stanton should that Mr James Osborn
 Chamberlain do pay unto Mr Richard Edmund
 fifteen pounds ster out of the arrears retained by
 Mr Dominick Bodin to be due to the Corporation
 and that pursuant to a report made by Jonathan
 Perry Esq. one of the sheriffs of the County and
 Mr Arthur French on a reference upon a peti-
 tion preferred by the said Richard Edmund for his
 price and attendance about the Corporation account
 10th Colloth in the year 174 and after being in full
 of the price, he having received his disbursements
 the Council over against made this order

At a Publick Tholsell held the 19th May 1687 the foregoing order relating to
 applying money for taking out a New Charter was read & confirmed

To his Excellency Richard Earle of Tirconnell 2^d Deputy General
and General Governour of Ireland

The humble petition of Thomas Lynch Esq^r sheweth that y^e petition
being pursuant to yo^r Excellency's Letters of Recommendation to the Mayor
and Common Council of Galway of Galway Chosen Recorder of the
the Towns in the Room of S^r Henry Lynch Barratt now one of the Justices
of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer in this Kingdom wth the Mayor Aldermen
Sheriff free Burgesses and Common Council of the Towns have certified
unto y^e Excellency and the Council to the end y^e petition may be approved
of, And for as much as y^e Excellency and the Council have thought fit to
approve of y^e petition to serve as Recorder of the Towns

He most humbly prayeth that y^e Excellency may be
pleased to ord^r y^e petition being deposited wth him taking
the oath of Supremacy and admitted to his Office

Dublin Castle 22th of May 1687

(And he will prayeth)

Upon consideration of this Petition We are pleased to dispense wth the
Petitioner taking the oath of Supremacy And we do hereby pursuant to y^e
power reserved to us by the Rules for regulating Corporations in this Kingdom
dispense with the petitioners taking the oath of Supremacy whereof the
Mayor of the Town of Galway and all other persons concerned are to take

By the 2^d Deputy and Council

On y^e 26th day of April 1687 a certificate was
presented to this Board from the Mayor Sheriff and Common Council of the
Corporation of Galway dated the 22th April 1687 whereby it appears that
In pursuance and obedience to a Letter of Recommendation from the Lord
Deputy dated the nineteenth instant in behalf of Thomas Lynch Esq^r to
be elected Recorder of the Town of Galway they had on the said 22th of April
assembled and proceeded to the election of recorder of the said Town in
the room of S^r Henry Lynch Barratt for the remaining part of the year wth
whom S^r Henry Lynch was to serve as Recorder of the said Town and
have elected and chosen the said Thomas Lynch Recorder of the said Town for
the remaining part of the said year With the 2^d Deputy and Council
by this our order approve of the election of the said Thomas Lynch to serve
as Recorder of the said Town for the remaining part of the year wth
approved given at the Council Chamber in Dublin the 26th day of April 1687

At a Common Council held at the Mayors
house the 30th of May 1683
Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Stephen Dean Esq^r Dep^y Recor^r
J^r Walter Blake Baronet
George Stanton Esq^r Sher.
Jonathan Perrie Esq^r Sher.
Robert Kirwan
Samuel Cambie Esq^r
Robert Shaw Esq^r

Then J^r Walter Blake was Sworn of the Common
Council of this Corporation of Galway ~

162. The 27th day of June 1683 at
m^r Mayors house.

Present as follow
John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
fr Walter Blake Baroni^t
Jonathan Perrie Esq^r Sher
Robert Shaw (Theod)

Then Richard Burke Esq^r was sworn a freeman.
of this Corporation of Talloway
Lient Anthony Mallon then sworn free ut supra

The 28th June 1683
Then The Lord Brittas Captani John Burke
Major William Talbot and Richard Burke Esq^r
Lt Anthony Mallon and Thomas Talbot freemen
were sealed

163 The 7th day of July 1687.

Before John Kirwan Esq Mayor of Derry
and Jonathan Berris Esq Sheriff Mark Kirwan
Val Browne

- Col Walter Harney S
- Capt Richd Eustace S
- Capt Henry Cunningham S
- Lt Theobald ^{Don} Dwyer S
- Lt Richard Fitzgerald S
- Lt Jerome O'Byrne S
- Lt Robert Stern S
- Lt Morogh Sherry S
- Lt James H. O'Connell S
- Ensign New Comm. Atkinson S
- Ensign Andrew Browne S
- Ensign James Tobin S

Then the foregoing persons were sworn freemen of the
Corporation of Derry in the Guild Company

Att Common Council held at m^r Mayors
house the 21th day of July 1683

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor

Oliuer Martyn Esq^r

Jonathan Perrie Esq^r vid

Richard Blake Esquire

Robert Shaw & Hood

Then^m Peter Blake of Exbally was sworn one of the
Common Council of the Corporation of Exbally in the room
of Andrew Esq^r Blake deceased

At a Common Council held at m^r
Magers house on the first day of
August being Lammas day - 1687

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor

Francis Lynch fil^r Geo

Ed Browne

Nichol Lynch fil^r Barn

Stephen Deane D^r Record

Walter Blake Barron

Thomas Stanton Mayor Assud

Robt Shaw

John May Ald^r

Thomas Bennett Ald^r

Wm Hill Ald^r

Arthur French Esq^r

James Browne Esq^r

James Browne fil^r Geo

George Hamilton Esq^r

Jonathan Deroy Esq^r

Thomas Andrews Ald^r

Mar^r Lynch Burg^r

Rich^d Browne Burg^r

Thomas Deane Burg^r

Rich^d Lynch

Amos Lynch

John Langham

Thomas Doyle Burg^r

John Clarke Burg^r

Richard Wall Burg^r

Thomas Lynch fil^r Peter

James Browne Ald^r

Lawrence Deane

Robert Kirwan

Marcus Kirwan

James Deane

Dom^r Bodkin

Thomas Courtwright

John Flower

Sam Cambie

John Joyce

Thomas Gorden

John Lynch fil^r Michael

Barthol^m Butler

John Bullinbrooke

Then it is sh^d that John Kirwan -
Esq^r be & is hereby Elected Mayor
for the ensuing year

Then James Browne fil^r Geo
m^r Marcus Kirwan fil^r Dom^r
were then Elected for the ensuing
year

Then Thomas Lynch was Elected
Recorder of the Town of Galway

Then Robert Shaw was
Elected ~~Recorder~~ of the Town
for the ensuing year

At a Common Council held at m^r Mayors
house the 27th day of Aug^r 1688

Present as follow.

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Recorder
Nicholas Perregrine
James Browne
Marquis Kirwan
Stephen Davis
James Grey Esq^r
Thomas Smith Esq^r
Nicholas Browne Esq^r

Francis Lynch fil^r Esq^r
James Browne fil^r Esq^r
Bartholomew Butler
Valentin Browne
Richard Lynch Esq^r
Lawrence Deane
Robt. Spence
Peter Blake.

Marquis Lynch Esq^r
Nicholas Lynch fil^r Esq^r
John Bullin Esq^r
Gerhard Lynch Esq^r
Thomas Deane
Thomas Lynch fil^r Esq^r
Ambrose Lynch fil^r Esq^r

John Dwyer
Walter Blake Esq^r
Richard Blake Esq^r

Then Ord^d that Francis Blake Esq^r be admitted & sworn in
the Common Council of this Corporation of Galway: who was this day
accordingly admitted and sworn.

M^r Francis Banters his petition to his Ex^{ty} the Ld Deputy being read
complaining of exactions of Michael Lynch & Thomas Browne for exaction
of the galley wherem is upon Examination thereof It is Ord^d that all the
be drawn by the Record in James Dwyer Esq^r Esq^r Esq^r that all the
Charters belonging to this Corporation and in Dublin in ord^r for rendering a new Charter
that the pet^r might have consulted the Record when in Dublin that if Corporation
have taken or will not countenance any more duty or imposition to be taken than
what the Charter warrant as was anciently taken and that the same duty be taken
taken on the pet^r every pound of salt but taken for so all year past.

Then Ord^d that m^r James Eyre shall be allowed out of her rent due to the
Corporation the sum of five pounds ster^l for lodging the Judges in 1688

W^m Blake Esq^r

A Common Council held at m^r Mayors
house the 19th day of Septem^r 1687

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Stephen Deane Esq^r Dep^y Record

Thomas Deane m^rsch^r

Lawrence Deane m^rsch^r

Thomas Lynch fil^r Deane m^rsch^r

John Lynch fil^r Mich^r

Valentin Brown

John Joyce

Ben^t Hugh Butler

Robert Shaw & Thos^d

John May Alderman

George Stanton

Jonathan Perrie

Richard Lynch Burg^r

Richard Brown

John Paughan Burg^r

Richard Wall Burg^r

Thomas Yarden Burg^r

James Brown fil^r Jeff^r Esq^r

Francis Lynch fil^r Deane m^rsch^r

Wm Hill alder

Walker Blake Esq^r

Mark Lynch Burg^r

Richard Lynch fil^r Maraud

Marcus Kirwan Esq^r

Ord^d That the Marshes and Gataz be publickly Canted at the
Indell of Gallway

Then Ord^d that the Charter duties shall be Collected at last years
according to schedule

Then Ord^d that the fees and equisite belonging to the Water Bayliff
sh^{ld} be publickly Canted next Tholsell

Whereas It was formerly Ordered in Council that the Deputy Record
m^r Sherriff Perrie and m^r Thomas Suircocke should take & adjyst
m^r James Browns acct^{ts} as being Agent for the Corporation in Dublin sh^{ld}
report the same to the next Council And Whereas the said Deputy Record m^r
Sherriff Perrie and m^r Thomas Suircocke have by a report under their
hands dattd the 5th day of August last certified that they have Examined
Such expens as the said James Brown was at as Agent of this Corporation
for two Journys & a considerable stay made by him in Dublin and being found
that he was at the charge of one hundred & seven pounds eight shillings & six pence
It is therefore Ord^d by this Council that the said sum of one hundred
and seven pounds eight shillings sh^{ld} be paid unto the said James Brown
out of the Corporation Revenues for the consideration aforesaid

At a Publick Assembly held by
the Mayor Ald^r Sheriffs Burgesses &
Commonalty of the Corporation of Yarmouth
the 20th day of Sept^r 1687

Then the Order of approbation for John Kirwan Esq^r
to be Mayor James Burgess & Marcus Kirwan Esq^r to
be Sheriffs Thomas Lynch Esq^r to be Recorder and Robert
shaw to be Town Clerk for the ensuing years was published
& read

The Market and Gataz being then pursuant to an act of
Council publicly Cauted Augustin Jeger bid most wth was two
hundred & eighty nym pounds ster^l And then ord^d that he
should have it at that rate payable quarterly for one year to comence
the seventh day of October next & ending the seventh day of Oct^r 1688:
according as it was collected by a schedule delivered Nichol Lynch last
years scale boards accepted & m^r Bancks his goods to pay but three pence
a load: gataz: and none of the Inhabitants to pay any gataz for goods in
out wth are used by them in y^e Suburbs. & a schedule to be delivered him wth
power to collect the same

The fees and acquits of the Water Bayliff being then also pursuant to
an order of Council publicly Cauted Dominick Bodkin bid most wth it
one & twenty pounds ster^l And then ord^d that he shall
have & receive the same for one year to comence from the 31st day
October afore^said to y^e 31st day of October 1688 payable quarterly And the acquits
on fish scale boards salt or shall from time to time be regulated by
reference unto m^r Mayor ~

At a Publick Assembly held at the
 Hall of Gallway before the Mayor Aldermen
 Sheriffs Free Burgesses and Council of the
 Corporation of Gallway on Michaelmas day being
 the 29th day of September 1687

Then John Kerigan Esquire was Sworn Mayor
 of the Town of Gallway for the ensuing year

Then James Broome Esq. was Sworn
 one of the Sheriffs of the Town for the ensuing
 year

Then Marcus Kerigan Esq. was Sworn
 one of the Sheriffs for the ensuing year

At a Common Council held at m^r
Mayers house the 2^d day of October 1687
Present as follow.

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Recorder
Stephen Deane
James Browne Esq^r
Marcus Kirwan Esq^r
Thomas Brown Esq^r
John May Ald^r
Ambrose Lynch
Nicholas French Esq^r
George Stanton Esq^r
Jonathan Perrie
Thomas Deane
Wm Hill Ald^r
Nicholas Lynch fil^r Mayor
Mark Lynch Burg^s
Richard Browne

Valentin Browne
Thomas Lynch fil^r Peter
Barthol^m Butler
Francis Lynch fil^r George
John Joyce

Then Ord^d that Robert Mayer be Mayor of the Staple for
the ensuing years
Then ord^d that George Stanton & Jonathan Perrie
be Sheriffs & Constables of the Staple for the ensuing years
Then Ord^d that James Browne Esq^r be Chamberlain for the
ensuing years
Then ord^d that Ald^r May be Grover for the ensuing years
Then Ord^d that James Rodin fil^r Andrew be
Waterbay liff for the ensuing years
Then Ord^d that John Scott be Swordbearer for
the ensuing years

At a Publick Assembly held before
the Mayor Aldermen & Free Burgesses
and Commonalty of Gallway the 3^d day of Octo^r
1687 at the Hall of Gallway

Then John Kirwan Esq^r was sworn Mayor of the Staple for the
ensuing year

Then George Stanton and Jonathan Perrie Esq^s were
sworn Constables of the Staple

Then Thomas Lynch Esq^r was sworn Recorder of the
Town of Gallway for the ensuing year

Then James Browne was sworn Chamberlain -

Then Robert Shaw gent^l was sworn Crier of the
Staple for the ensuing year

Then John May was sworn Croner -

Then James Bodkin was sworn Waterbagliff -

Then John Scott was sworn Swordbearer

Att a Common Council held at m^r
Mayors house the 3^d day of Octo^r 1687

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Recorder

John May Ald^r

Stephen Deane

Thomas Ald^r

James Brown Esq^r
Margaret Kirwan Esq^r Sher^{iff}
James Stanton Esq^r and Steward
Dom^{est} Brown Esq^r

Nicholas French Esq^r Jun^r

Samuel Embie Burg^{ess}

Thomas Stanton Burg^{ess}

John Vaughan Burg^{ess}

Mark Lynch Burg^{ess}

Thomas Deane

William Hill

Richard Wall Burg^{ess}

Rich^d Brown

John Lynch Esq^r Mich^{ael}

John Logue

Barthol^{ew} Butler

Valentin Brown

Robert Shaw Esq^r

In consideration that Ald^r John May surrend^{er}d a lease by-
ten^{ant} taken from the Corporation in ^{the} 1686 of a few two small
plots of ground in the high way in the West Lib^{erty} of Galway: That the
said Ald^r May shall hold & possess for the same term & under of same
rent in the former lease -

Then Ord^{er}d that the sum of thirty pounds sh^{ould} be p^{ay}d unto
m^r Ignatius Brown by the Chamberlin being for sundry
disbursements by him at the Council board for sd Henry Lynchs
approbation wh^{ich} care taken thereon sh^{all} be allowed on
ac^{count} of the Corporation

At a Common Councell holden at m^r
Mayers house the 19th day of October 1684

Present as followe

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Recorder
Thomas Rensett
John May Ald^r
Stephen Deane
Dominick Browne Esq^r
Wm Hill Ald^r
James Browne Esq^r Sher^r

George Stanton Burg^r
Richard Lynch Burg^r
Francis Lynch fil^r George
Thomas Lynch fil^r Peter
Nicholas Lynch fil^r Marcell
Edw Browne
Barthol^r Kuller
Robert Shaws J. Thred
John Joyes
Lawrence Deane
John Vaughan
John Lynch fil^r Mich.
Richard Browne
Richd Wall

Margaret Kirwan
Anne Kirwan
Mark Lynch Burg^r
Ambras Lynch
Thomas Stanton
Thomas Deane
John Gery Ald^r
Samuel Pembie Burg^r

Ord^d that the Charter be forthwith taken oute and that m^r
Mayer do send directions with m^r Recorder to consult m^r Justices
Daly & then Lynch & m^r Justices Martini aboute the same & to
advise by them from tyme to tyme And that it is the Sense of the
Councell that their Liberties be enlarged four myle to say to Carr. Bridge
and so proportionably to the Southward as far as Cranmore and m^r
the West as far as Forbagh to y^e Sea side and as far as Cypagh toward
the Lough and that the old privileges in the former Charter of 1641
that is the Election of warden of the Mayor to be Vice Admirall
within the Jurisdiction the Port & to be Justice of the Peace except through
out of the Province of Connaught; and that the Recorder be Justice of the Peace
through out the Province; and that the Corporation have power to every years
to choose two Justices of the Peace

174 The 18th day of November 1687

Then the Right hon^{ble} John La Gallway Baron of
Down was freed and was sealed & delivered him in
a Silver box ~ ~ ~

Thomas Burke Esq^r Then sworn a freeman of the sd Town
Paul Daly Then sworn one of the freemen
of Gallway

Then John m^r Hugo was then sworn a freeman
of the sd Corporation

Then Ensign James a Bryne } Were then sworn
Thos^y Daly } freemen of the sd
Dr Walter Shire } Corporation

At a Common Council held at m^r
Mayors house the 11th day of Jan^y 1687

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Stephen Deane Esq^r Ald^r
Thomas Deane ald^r
William Hill ald^r
James Browne } Esq^r Sher.
Marinus Kirwan -
Ambros Lynch -
Nichod French Esq^r
Arthur French Esq^r
Rich^d

S Samuel Embird Burg^s
S John Joyce -
S Valentin Browne -
S Thomas Lynch fil^r Peter
S Barthod Butler
S Lawrence Deane
S Robtshaw

Thomas Deane -
Mark Lynes Burg^s
George Stanton.
John Vaughan -
Nichod Lynch fil^r Ward

Then the foregoing lawfully & voluntarily deposited that directly or indirectly they -
were not privy unto also written to Rich^d Mayle - by some & some unknown
hand reflecting on the goods in trust to take out the Charter

att a Common Council held at m^r Mayors
house the 10th Febr: 1687

John Kirwan Mayor
Stephen Deane Record^r
F^r Walter Blake -
Ambros Lynch
Ald^r Thomas Kerrett
George Stanton Burgiss
Jannick Bodell
Hebe Case Esq^r Ald^r
Thomas Deane

Lymburk admitted

Alderman John Lynam & ~~others~~ aforesaid this Towns
of Galway

At a Common Council held at
Mayors house the 19. Day of March 1687

John Kirwan Esq ^r Mayor	Thomas Lyach
Stephen Deane Esq ^r Recorder	Jonathan Perre
Marcus Kirwan Esq ^r Sheriff	Richard Lynch
William Hill	Richard Wall
Thomas Revett	George Stanton
Thomas Fartriglit	Dominicks Boekin
Thomas Deane	Richard Brown
Ambros Lynch	
Robert Kirwan	
Marcus Lynch	
John Joyes	
John Lyach Esq ^r & Michael	
Bartholo. Buttler	
Valentin Brocoris	

It was Ordred that ^{Mr. Mayor} Mr. Stephen Deane, Mr. Tho. Rineett, Mr. George Stanton & Ambros Lynch doe meet & consider of ~~putting~~ taking such method for meeting y^e New Charter as shall be most for y^e honor of y^e Corporation & the expenses to be pay^d by y^e Corporation

A Publick Assembly held at the Tholpoe
of Gallway before the Mayor Alder Sheriffs
and Comenalty of the Towne of Gallway the 22th day
of March 1683

Then the Charter granted by our dread Sovereign James
the Second King of England &c was publicly read explained
and thereupon the following persons were sworn respectively
according to the sd Charter

John Kirwan Esq^r ^{sworn} Mayor till y^e 29th of Sep^r next & also
Sworn Coroner Escheat^r & Clerk of the Market & m^r of the Lane

Mr Walter Blake Baron Sworn Justice of the Peace during good beh^r
Ald^r & Common Councill^r of the sd Corporation

Robert Blake Esq^r Sworn Justice of the Peace during good beh^r
Ald^r & Common Councill^r of the sd Corporation

Marcus Kirwan Sworn one of the Sheriffs till Michaelmas
& Common Councill^r - ut supra

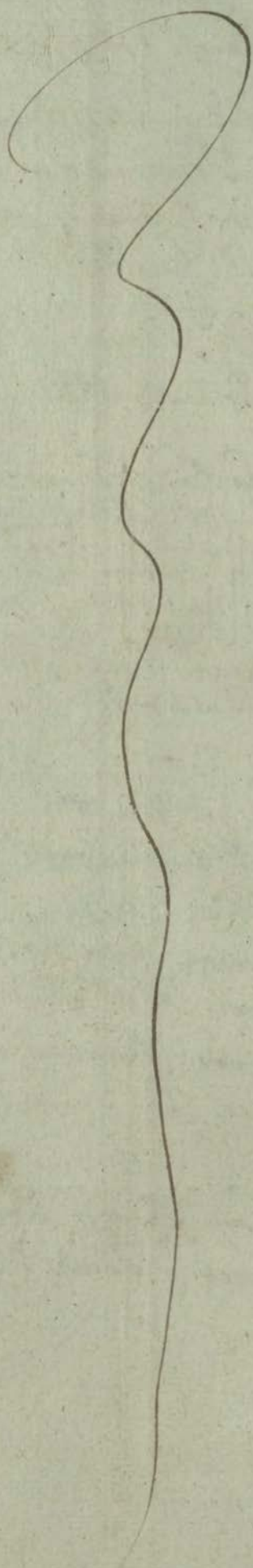
George Stanton Esq^r Sworn Mayor of the Staple till Michael
mas Ald^r & Common Councill^r

Richard Lynch Sworn Constable of the Staple till Michael
mas Common Councill^r

Jonathan Perrie Sworn Constable of the Staple till Michael
mas and Sworn Ald^r & Common Councill^r

Wm Hill Sworn Chamberlain & Generall Receiver during
the pleasure of the Common Councill or the Major pte
of them

Robert Shaw Sworn Prothonotary Clerk of the
Towns & places & Towns Clerk during good beh^r -



179 A Common Council held at m^r Mayors
house in Gallway the 29th day of March 1688

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Stephen Dean Esq^r Dep^t Record
George Stanton Esq^r Mayor of the Staple
Dominick Browne Esq^r Ald^r
Thomas Deane Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Sir Francis Ald^r
Wm Hill Ald^r
Longham Perrie Ald^r
Thomas Perrie Ald^r
Thomas Simcock Ald^r
John Perry Ald^r
James Browne Esq^r Vic^r
Marcus Kirwan
Doctor James Ryan.

Doct^r Thomas Martyn.
Marcus Browne Esq^r Walter
Dominick Lynch Esq^r John.
Lawrence Deane Esq^r -
Dominick French Esq^r Peter
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Peter
Patrick Blake Esq^r Andrew
Oliner Darcy
Martin Darcy Esq^r Peter
Samuel Guibin
Mark Lynch.
Martin King
Jasper French
Robert Shaw Esq^r Theod

Then Ord^d That Father Henry Browne having bin duly -
elected on the first day of August last warden of the Collegiate
Church of St Nicholas in Gallway that he shall continue in that
Office till the first day of August next being the day appointed
by the Charter lately granted to the sd Corporation for the electing of
a Warden & Eight Vicars Choral

Then Ordered that a tre be written to John La Arch Bp^p of Tuam -
informing him that his most sacred Ma^{ty} hath bin graciously pleased
to grant unto this Corporation a Charter And therein amongst other
privileges hath granted unto the sd Corporation the Election of a warden
by Eight Vicars Choral together with the rights & Revenues belonging
to the sd Wardenships: And the College & other rights belonging to the
Wardenships being in his Graces possession or in the possession of those
sons employed under him that he will order possession of the sd
College & other rights belonging to the Wardenships to be forthwith -
delivered unto this Corporation in order to be by them disposed of
according to the sd Charter except the Church & Church yard during
the pleasure of the Government -

Then Ord^d that the Senerall Lennants that have taken of any of the
Tithes or Revenues belonging to the Wardenships of Gallway be -
forthwith forwarned to pay any of the rent now in their hands
or that is due was payable the 25th day of March last to any person -
whatsoever without direction from m^r Mayor & Common Council of Gallway
& that m^r Mayor do forthwith send to such notice to y^e Senerall Lennants

180 The 29th day of March 1688^o

The petition of Joseph Elii master of the Corporation
Joynters Masons Shipwrights Plasterers Platers Turners
Sawyers Upholsters Millers & Millwrights for
a new Charter being read Was ord^d by this Councell
to be referred unto m^r Deputy Record Deane Ald^r
Peter Kirwan & Marcus Browne to reporte unto the next
Councell what is fitt to be granted unto the pet^r of W^{ch}
the severall trades ought or are willing to be Joynted together
in one Company as desired

At a Common Council held at m^r Mayors
house the 27th day of Aprill 1688 -
Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Recorder
George Stanton Esq^r Mayor's Chaplain

Ambr^s Lynch Ald^r
Thomas Deane Ald^r
Thomas Bennett Ald^r
Jonathan Perrie Ald^r
Wm Hill Alderman
Thomas Symcocks Ald^r
Doctor Tho. Martyn

James Browne Esq^r
Maurice Kirwan Esq^r

George French Esq^r Burg^r
Arthur French Esq^r Burg^r

John Blake
Rich^d Lynch Esq^r Chaplain
Maurice Browne Esq^r Walter

Dom. Lynch Esq^r John
Demick French
Patrick Blake

Marini Parry

Samuel Canby

William Peck

Olin^r Parry

Mark Lynch Burg^r

Thomas Lynch Esq^r Doctor

Whereas Information hath been given to this Board that there are
several houses Land^s & tenements within this Downe & Liberty withⁱⁿ the
the Corporation And for recovery thereof it is now ordered that m^r Stephen
Deane shall be forthwith Impowered by this Corporation under the Common Council
Seal of this Corporation to be Agent for the said Corporation in order to recover the said
houses Land^s & tenements. And that the Corporation shall allow the said Stephen
Deane such sum or sums of money as he shall make appears to have expended
about the recovery of the same before Ald^r George Stanton Ald^r Ambr^s Lynch
Ald^r Thomas Perrie Ald^r Thomas Deane Arthur French Esq^r Doctor Thomas
Martyn or the Major p^{te} of them or as they or the Major p^{te} of them shall
approve of. And that the said Corporation shall further allow &
pay unto the said Stephen Deane such sum or sums of money or other gratuity
for his Labour & pains in recovering these houses Land^s & tenements or
as to the said Committee or the Major p^{te} of them shall be thought convenient
wh^{ch} they are to Certify under their hands

Whereas George French Esq^r one of the members of the said Corporation
proposed to this Board to recover these Lands following withⁱⁿ the said
Land Cappanaplay & Knockanhatt in the West Lib^{ty} of Gallway at his own
Cost & charge from the said town for the use of the Corporation he paying to
the Corporation such rent & to have it for such a term as the aforesaid Committee
or the Major p^{te} of them shall think fit. It is therefore ordered
that the said George French shall have a power given under the Common
Seal of this Corporation for recovery of the said Lands at his own charge
provided ye said Lessee does not surrender their lease or leases of the said
to the Mayor or his Deputy before next Council day

The 102nd 23rd of April 1688

Mr Thomas Carbrights petition being read in relation to
stating of an account & p^{er}son he claims from the Corporation
It was then Ord^d that his petition be read hereby
unto Ald^r Symonds, Ald^r Blumberg, Lrd & m^r Wm Clerk
or any two of them to examine the p^{er}son & to make
areply to the next Council how they finde it that in the meane
time to suspend of Execution of a p^{er}son

The petition of Mich^d Stanton in behalfe of himselfe & the
Tallow Chandlers for a new Charters being read for a new Charter
+ It is ord^d that a Charter be granted unto a Company & that
Nicholas Stanton be first master & George Taylor & Thomas Good
Wardens that adraught of the p^{er} Charter be p^{er}pared for
of next Council to be there read in ord^r to pass it

A regle having bin made by m^r Stephen Deane m^r Peter
+ Kilsone m^r Mavand on the petition of the Carpenters & being
read It is ord^d that a Charter be printed unto y^e at a p^{er}son
Such of y^e severall trades as shall be named in the Charter
to joine or be united in y^e Company may have a Charter
provided that they give notice of their dissatisfaction to m^r Mayor
in fourteen days

x Then Ord^d that the Smythes shall have a Charter
granted unto y^e at Supra

The regle on m^r Barthol^{ew} Butlers lease being read touching
y^e p^{er}son It is ord^d that m^r Tho: Stanton do forthwith surren
his lease to y^e Corporation having no little sheweth that he doth
p^{er}son to m^r Butler the p^{er} m^r Butler allowing y^e m^r Stanton for
that Improvement

Then Ord^d that the sum of Eight pounds Six Shillings & two p^{er} one
penny be allowed unto Ald^r Wm Hill on his acct of the Corporation
w^{ch} y^e Ald^r Hill expended in when he was Deputy Mayor at
followeth £6 5 6³/₄ for Lynen for Dragoons £05 4³/₄ & for affines be
to y^e Deffender for his freedom Sixteen Shillings & seven p^{er} one half p^{er} one
for Earthen Ware for the Dragoons

The Last day of Aprill 1688

Then George Stanton Ald^r was sworn
Deputy Mayor to John Kiwan Esq^r Ald^r
Mayor who this day glad this Towne for Dublin

An act of Rapp^r & Lease taken out of the Towne
Chest the 7th day of May 1688

A lease of the Land called Cappandray in the West Sell to Francis
Sturrolle W^m for the Term of 21 years commencing in anno Domini
1636 for two pounds p^r annum

A lease past unto Marcus Lynch fist John of the Earle's
lands called Derrinebidagh and Cloghagsty in the West in
Anno Domini 1636 for 21 years

A deed past to Martin French of the Lands called -
Ballymoy

A Lease of the Lands called Derransimmo & the two meadows
thereunto belonging in the West Sell to Walter French in anno
1636 for 91 years

A Lease of Rebue's French fist Johns Garden in
the West

A Lease of the Earle's Island neere Tyrellan to Sr. Rich^d
Blake in 1636 for 61 years

A Lease of Marcus Lynch fist Nicholas Mores garden in
the West Liberty of Gallway

A Lease of a p^rcell of Land in the Lane leading to new Castle
S^t to Thomas Lynch fist Patrick for 31 years in Anno 1643

A Lease of Linds to Ald^rman Gellers of a small p^rcell neere
the end arch bridge in the ~~West~~ East

John Morgans Lease of the Common Lands in the West
Mullon Island the Marches

- 11 A note under m^r Walcotts hand that the Counter part
 Bond Lease lay in m^r Eythid hands
 3 x A lease made to W^m Fleming
 45 A Lease to J^m Iull & Richard Water *
 7 x A Lease to W^m Hardman and Rich^d Walcott
 9 x A Lease to Robt Warner and others
 13 x A Lease to John May
 16 x A Lease to Ald^man Gery and Simeocks
 17 x A Lease to m^r Rutledge
 18 x A Lease to Ald^man Roudell
 19 x A Lease to m^r Thomas Stanton
 20 x A Lease to Thomas Andrews
 21 x A Lease to John Vaughan
 22 x A Lease to Richard Wall
 23 A Lease to Mark Lynch *
 24 x A Lease to Thomas Wms
 25 A Lease to Ald^man Morgan *
 26 x A Lease made to Richard Browne
 27 x A Lease to m^r Sand Eyr
 28 x A Lease to Mark Lynch
 29 x A Lease to John Iull and Mark Lynch
 30 x W^m Halls Lease
 31 x Ald^man Cartrights Lease
 32 x Doctor Bullen Broocks Lease
 33 x Thomas Yeedons Lease
 34 x A Lease to John May
 35 x A Lease to Lawrence Deane *
 36 in old paper of gardenes neere St Francis Abye

The within and foregoing writings were on the 7th
 day of May 1688 delivered unto m^r Stephen ^{James} Agoul
 for the Corporation in presence of George Stanton
 Deputy may^r James Browne Esq^r Sher^r & Robert
 Shaw Towns Cth

The 9th month day of May received the foregoing
 within writings for the use of the Corporation in order
 to try the titles w^{ch} shall deliver unto y^e Corporation when
 demanded

135
All Common Council
George Stanton house
Mayer the 6th day of June

Present as follow

George Stanton Esq Dep Mayor
Stephen Deane Esq Dep: Record & v.
Mr Walter Blake Baron
Dammick ~~Baron~~
Ambros Lynch Alder
Robert Kirwan Alder
Peter Kirwan fil Francis Alder
Wm Hall Alder
Jonathan Perrie Alder
Thomas Deane Alder
James Browne & 2 Esq. v.
Marcus Kirwan
Mr James Ryan -
Francis Blake Esq
Deane Lynch fil John Esq
Richard Lynch Jun Esq
Arthur French Esq

Richard Lynch
Deane
Wm Esq
Mark Lynch
Gregory Nolan

Then Mr Gregory Nolan was sworn one of the Burgesses of the
Town of Galway pursuant to his Ma^{ty} Charter

Then Ord^d that Mr Gregory Nolan be Employed by Mr
Stephen Deane as Attorney for this Corporation in the Exchequer
on the small Exchequer now & hereafter to be served for the
of the houses Land & tenements belonging to this Corporation
his being formerly Agent for renewing the Charter & faithfully
discharged that trust & also receiver of this Rent

Then ord^d that the sum of thirty five pounds for one
year from the first day of May last be equally apportioned
on the Town & Liberties of by such apportioners as the Mayor
& Sheriffs shall appoint to be collected by such Collectors
they shall nominate to be exposed to the next public
Market or Assembly for their appropriation fit for candles for
the Guard

At a meeting of the Council of the Corporation of the City of Galway
the 21st day of July 1688

Present as followeth

- John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
- Stephen Deane Esq^r D. R. Ward
- Walter Blake Baron
- George Stanton Esq^r Mayor of 4th Staple
- Dominick Browne Esq^r
- Richard French Esq^r
- Robert Kirwan Esq^r
- Thomas Deane Ald^r
- Thomas Deane Ald^r
- Johnathan Lervie Ald^r
- John G. Esq^r Ald^r
- James Browne Esq^r & Ald^r Sher
- Richard Lynch Esq^r
- Dr James Ryan
- Dr Thomas Marlyn
- James Browne Esq^r
- Marion Kirwan Esq^r
- Marion Browne Esq^r
- Nicholas Lynch Esq^r Ald^r
- Oliver Darcy
- Sam French
- Martin Darcy
- Robert Kirwan
- Wm Cleer
- Mark Lynch Esq^r
- Thomas Lynch Esq^r Peter

The question being put Whether the Tre of Attorney now read
for empowering of m^r Stephen Deane to recover the Corporation
bonds be in pursuance of the Act of Council made the 27th
of April last It was carryed in the affirmative that the
same was in pursuance of the p^ord^r of Council accordingly
and accordingly read

The question being put whether the Tre of Attorney now
read for empowering m^r Gregory Nolan to be Attorney for the
Corporation with the Excheq^r should pass the Seal or not It was
carryed in the affirmative that the same shall pass the Seal
and accordingly read

Warrant of the
The warrant of Attorney was then sealed for m^r Nolan

same day

107

Then Ord^d that all the Matins of Gallway &
others that are Intitled to their freedom &
may come at any time before m^r Mayor to
be sworn freemen of this Corporation without fee.
And that m^r Mayor & Walter Blake & Ald^r
Stephen Deane Ald^r Stanton & m^r Guest doe
ad^r such gratuity or other satisfaction out of
the Towne & dues for satisfying the Towne & the
for releasing his fees as they shall thinke fitt
and that m^r Mayor doe cause the same to be forthwth paid unto
the Towne & they w^{ch} shall be allowed him on ac^t of the Corporation.
Then ord^d the petition of Anthony Lynch being read
in relation to a Tille w^{ch} he pretends to Cappanowagh
being read was referred unto Ald^r Stephen Deane
Doct^r Thomas Martyn Thomas Lynch & Marcus
Brown or any three of them to examine withyn
a week what Tille the pet^r had to the withyn
a week in the year 1641 And to report to the next
Council how they find it.

By the Court

100 At a Common Council held at m^r Mayor
house in Gallway the 28th day of July
1698

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Recorder
St Walter Blake Esq^r Barons
S. Robt^{ch} Lynch Esq^r
Dom: Browne Esq^r
James Darcy Esq^r
Thomas Darcy Esq^r
Robert French Esq^r
Andrew Blake Esq^r
Georg: Stanton Ald^r
Walter Blake Esq^r
Thomas Doane
Stephen Doane Ald^r
Peter Kirwan fil^r Francis
Wm Hill Ald^r
Jonathan Dorn
John Perry -
James Browne Esq^r M^r Sher:
Marion Kirwan
James French Esq^r
Nichol Lynch fil^r Maraud
Arthur French Esq^r
John Bodkin Esq^r
Robert Kirwan
Dom: French
Maurice Browne
Peter Blake fil^r Nichol

Dom: Thomas Marlyn -
Rich^d Lynch Jun^r
Tho: Lynch fil^r Peter
Mark Lynch -
Dom: Lynch fil^r John -
Oliver Darcy -
Marion Darcy fil^r Peter
Samuel Embie -
Wm Gere
Jasper French fil^r Robt
S. Stephen Lynch
S. Martin Darcy fil^r Richd
S. James Foster -
S. Dominic Bodkin
S. Nichol Lynch fil^r Wm
S. James Kenny -

Then James Foster Esquire in roome of his father Francis
Foster Esquire in pursuance of a resolution under his hand was
sworn one of the Burgesses of this Corporation nomine contram.

The question being put whether Dominick Bodkin should come
in to be sworn Burgess in the roome of his brother Edmund
Edmond Bodkin in pursuance to a resolution under the s^d
Edmond's hand it was voted in the affirmative & Order that
he should be sworn who was accordingly sworn -

Then Ord^d that James Kenny shall be sworn Burgess -
in the roome of James French - who was sworn accordingly

Then Ord^d that Nichol Lynch fil^r Wm shall come in the
roome of Edmund French to be sworn Burgess & was accordingly
sworn

Then Ord^d that as for the role the D^d Gaucard be
admitted to his freedom with a silver box as a speciality

At a Common Council held at m^r Mayors
house in Gallway on the first day
of August 1688

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor -
Sir Walter Blake Baron^t
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Recorder
Robert Lynch Esq^r
Robert Blake Esq^r
J^m. Brown Esq^r
James Darcy Esq^r
C^liver Martin Esq^r
Francis Blake Esq^r
Nicholas French Esq^r
Henry Blake Esq^r
Robert French Esq^r
Andrew Blake Esq^r
Martin Kirwan Esq^r Law Esq^r
George Harrington
Walter Blake Esq^r
C^liver Lynch
Stephen Deane
Thomas Deane
Robert Kirwan
John Kirwan
James Brown Esq^r Sir Edward
Wm Hill
Jonathan Derris
Thomas Deane
Thomas Lynch Esq^r
John Gery
James Brown Esq^r Esq^r Sher
Maynard Kirwan
Charles Daly Esq^r
George French Esq^r Esq^r
George Brown Esq^r

John Rodhu Esq^r Martin Darcy Esq^r
Nicholas Lynch Esq^r Martin Darcy Esq^r
Arthur French Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Peter Blake Esq^r Esq^r Rodhu Esq^r
Nicholas French Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Richard Blake Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
C^liver Brown Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
James Foster Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Esq^r French Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Joseph Lynch Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Maynard Blake Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Andrew French Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Arthur Lynch Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Nicholas Lynch Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
John Blake Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Robert French Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Esq^r French Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Dr James Ryan Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Dr Thomas Martin Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Maynard Brown Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
John Martin Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Dynamick Lynch Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Lawrence Deane Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Thomas Blake Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Richard Lynch Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Dami French Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Nicholas Lynch Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Francis Blake Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Esq^r French Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Esq^r French Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Stephen Lynch Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Richard Lynch Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Esq^r French Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
Patrick Darcy Esq^r Esq^r French Esq^r
C^liver Darcy Esq^r

Then Dom. Brown Esq^r was Elected Mayor for the ensuing
year

Then Francis Blake Esq^r Esq^r Andrew was Elected one of
the Sher of Gallway

Then Dominick Rodhu Esq^r Esq^r Darcy was Elected the other -
Sheriff -

Upon reading the report made on the petition of Anthony Lynch
Esq^r Stephen Deane Esq^r Esq^r Martin Esq^r Esq^r Maynard Brown Esq^r Esq^r Esq^r
that the warden & Vicars of Gallway shall restore unto & suffer the said Anthony Lynch
to enter into the quiet and peaceable possession of the lands mentioned in the
petition the same to possess & enjoy freely & quietly the same & being the intent
of the said petition & the said Anthony Lynch & his Executors & assigns to be satisfied

At a Publick assembly held at
the Hospell of Gallway the first day of
August 1688 Before the Mayor Aldermen
Sherriffs Ringmen and Commonalty of
the Towne of Gallway

Then Dominick Browne Esq Mayor Elected for
the ensuing yeare pursuant to the Election was
delayned to have bin duly Elected

Then Francis Blake Sir Andrew and Dominick
Bodkin Sir Patrick Elected Sherriffs for the ensuing
yeare in manner aforesaid

Then the sd Assembly pursuant to the Late Charter
proceeded to the Election of a warden and Eight
Vicars of the College and accordingly Elected
Father Henry Browne warden ~~of~~ of the Collegiate
Church of St Nicholas in Gallway for the ensuing yeare

And then also Father Henry Joyce father Michael
Lynch father Mathew Lynch father James Fallon father
John Bodkin father Jerom Martyn & father Nicholas
Nolan and father Thomas Lynch were Elected Vicars
of the sd College

Wm. [unclear] [unclear]

191 A H a Common Council held at Alder
George Starkins house in Gallway on
the 17th day of August 1688

Present as follow -

John Kirwan Esq Mayor
fr Walter Blake Baron
Dom: Browne Esq Mayor Elected
Stephen Deane Deputy Record
Robert Blake Aldr
George Starkins Esq Mayor Stipend
Thomas Renet Aldr
Thomas Deane Aldr
Peter Kirwan Aldr
John Kerr Aldr Esq Aldr
James Browne fil Richard Aldr
Jonathan Derric Aldr
James Browne - Esq: Cid -
Margus Kirwan
John Ryan
fr Tho: Mathyn
Walter Blake Esq
Arthur French Esq
Richd Blake Esq
Patrick French fil Robert Esq
Peter Blake fil Richard

Dominick Bodkin -
Sam: Cambie -
Mark Lynch -
Nichod Lynch fil Maid
Nicholas Lynch fil Robert
Martin Darcy fil Peter
John Blake
Edmund Blake fil And
John Bodkin fil Ambros
Dominick French fil John
Thomas Lynch fil Peter
Richard Lynch Junr -
Oliver Darcy
Dom: Lynch fil John
Martin Kury -
Wm Cleere
Nicholas Lynch fil Wm

Then ord^d that m^r Mayor m^r Deputy Record^r Ald^r James -
Browne & Patrick French Esq^r do prepare an answer to -
his Ex^{ty} & Eve to be sent away by this post -

Then the petition of Jasper Lynch being read for the
Walter Dayliffe office was then referred unto m^r Deputy
Record^r Ald^r & m^r Ald^r Derric to make a report of -
the petrs request with their opinion ag^t the next Council
to be held Monday after Michaelmas next in ord^r to grant
that office to y^e petr

193 A Common Council held at in^r Mayors
house the 13th day of Sep^r 1638

Present as follow

John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor
Th^omas r^oble & f^oyer Markys.
Th^omas Lynch Esq^r Recorder
Dom^onic Brown Esq^r
W^oll^o Stanton Ald^r
Fran^o Blake Esq^r
Th^omas Rens^o Ald^r
Jonathan Perri^o Ald^r
W^oll^o Hill Ald^r
Th^omas Deane Ald^r
Andrew Blake Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
Robert Kirwan Ald^r
James Brown^o Esq^r Esq^r Sher
Marcell Kirwan }
Dr^o Th^omas Markys
Dr^o James Ryan
John Bodkin Esq^r
Nicholas French Jun^r
Joseph Lynch

Francis Blake fil Andrew
Jasper French -
Law Deane
Th^omas Lynch fil Peter -
Marcell Dany fil Peter
Dom^onic Lynch fil John
W^oll^o Chere -
Rich^o Lynch fil Rich^o
Nich^o Lynch fil W^oll^o -
Lab^o Blake fil Andrew
Olin^o Dany -
Marcell Kyng -
James Foster -

Then ord^d that Father John Sherret fil Dom^onic be appointed
the the^ose to be substitute to father Henry Joye until a y^ol^o to father
appointed substitute to father Henry Joye until a y^ol^o to father
Joye comes to serve the Cure him self or substitute another
in his room And that it is the sense of this Council that
y^ol^o to father Sherret is a very fitt p^oson to serve that Cure y^ol^o
Then Ord^d that the warden for the h^ouse being may assist
the Council with his advice but not to give voice till it
be considered whether he may be so qualified by the
Charter

193 Ath a Publick assembly held at the Townhall
of Gallway before the Mayor Aldermen &
Commons of the Corporation of Gallway
the 15th day of September 1688

Then Ord^r pursuant to the act of Council that Father
John Kerrett S^r Dominick be appointed Substitute unto
Father Henry Joyce one of the Vicars of the Collegiate Church
of St Michael in Gallway untill the sd Father Joyce comes
to serve the Cure him self or substitute another fit person
in his Room.

194
At a Publick Assembly holden
the Throckell of Gallway on Michas
day being the 29th day of Sept^r 1688 -
Before the Mayor Aldermen Sherriff -
Burgesses and Councill of the Towne
County of the Towne of Gallway

I S. Then Dominick Browne Esq^r was sworn
Mayor for the ensuing years

I S. Then Francis Blake Esq^r Andrew } sworn the

I S. Dominick Bodkui Esq^r Patr. } H

19th A H a Common Council held at m^r
 Mayors house in Gilling the 30th day
 of Sep^r 1688
 Present as follow

Domnick Browne Esq ^r Mayor	Patrick French fil Robt ^h Esq ^r
John Kirwan Esq ^r	Marion Browne fil Walter
Walter Blake Baron ^t absent	John Mathyn fil Rich ^d
Tho ^s Lynch Esq ^r Ric ^h ard	Domnick Lynch fil John
Rebuck Lynch Esq ^r	Rich ^d Lynch Sen ^r
Robert Blake Esq ^r	Dom ^h French fil Patr
James Darry Esq ^r	Tho ^s Lynch fil Peter
Nicholas French Sen ^r Esq ^r	Patrick Blake fil Andrew
Georg ^e Stanton	Stephen Lynch fil Nicholas Sen ^r
Walter Blake Esq ^r	Rich ^d Lynch Jun ^r
Stephen Dean Ald ^r	Oliver Darry
Thomas Dean Ald ^r	Marion Darry fil Peter
Robert Kirwan Ald ^r	John Bodkin fil Andr ^e
Peter Kirwan fil Fran ^c	Sam ^l Cambre: - abs ^{nt}
Wm Hill Ald ^r	Nichol Lynch fil Wm abs ^{nt}
Jonathan Perris Ald ^r	James Kening
Thomas Rant Ald ^r	Wm Ceere
Thomas Simcocks Ald ^r	Mark Lynch
John Gerry Ald ^r	
Francis Blake Esq ^r Sher	
Dom ^h Bodkin Esq ^r	
James Browne fil Jeffry	
Marion Kirwan fil Dom ^h abs ^{nt}	
Peter Blake fil Rich ^d Esq ^r	
Rich ^d Blake Esq ^r	
Oliver Browne Esq ^r	
James Foster Esq ^r	

W^r Mayor to be pursuant to Charter sworn to morrow -
 upon the 1st of the month of the market em^r of the City and then
 and that on Friday next at ten of the Clock the markett gates
 shall be publicly Carried
 The late Mayor Mayor of the Staple
 The late Sheriffs Constables of the Staple
 When the question being put to if weate who should be
 Chamberlain it was carryed in the affirmative for m^r James
 Browne fil Jeffry and that he shall be Water Bagge during
 the pleasure of the Council

The 30th Sep: 1688 at the
within Councell.

It being put to the Vote whether the
Waterbayliffe office shall be Canted with
ye Marshall or sett unto m^r Jasper Lynch
for the next yeare at ten pounds ster^l It
was then Carried in the affirmative & ord^d
that the same be set unto y^e Jasper Lynch for
the next yeare Provided he give good Security
unto m^r Mayor to keep y^e Key in y^e same reg^d
he kept find it & to keep it cleane

Then Ord^d that John Scot be sworn continued
Swordbearer during the pleasure of the Councell

Then Ord^d that
for this

Nicholas Bayly } be sett at Maie for the
Wm Collier } ensuing yeare
Edward Browne }

The question being put who should succeed m^r
Nicholas Lynch for Marcus deere of the Councill
Councell It was carried in y^e affirmative & ord^d
nemine contradicente that Marcus Lynch son
of the y^e Nicholas shall succeed his father
in that office & that he be accordingly sworn

The Report on the

Then Ord^d that Thomas Lynch y^e h^{is} Sec^y
shall pay the sum of nyne p^{ts} ster^l with the
charges ~~and~~ cost unto y^e Corporation in full
for the use of the Waterbayliffe office for
the tyme he holds it & shall have Eleven
new p^{ts} for paynt thereof And it
the sense of this Board that y^e Thomas Lynch
may sue for y^e requisite dues wh^{ch} really belong
to this office & was that yeare shoud from

Edw^d Bayly

At a Publick Assembly held
before the Mayor Aldermen Sheriffs
and Commonalty of the Corporation of
Galloway at the Throscell of the Town
of Galloway the munday after Michas
day being the first day of October 1688

Domnick Brown Esq^r Mayor pursuant to the late
Charter was then sworn Coroner & Escheator of the
County of Markett & Master of the Sessions of the Corporation
of Galloway for the ensuing year

John Kirwan Esquire then sworn Mayor of the Staple
for the ensuing year

James Brown and 2 sworn Constables of the Staple for
Marcus Kirwan for the 1st year

The 1st James Brown sworn Chamberlain during
the pleasure of the Council

Jasper Lynch sworn Waterbagiff - for the ensuing
year

Michael Bayly	} Sworn Serj ^t at Arms
James Hays	
Willm Collier	
Edward Brown	

At a Common Council held at m^r
Mayors house in Gallway the 3^d day
of October 1688

Present as follow

Dem: Brown Esq^r Mayor

Thomas Lynch Esq^r Recorder

Robuck Lynch Esq^r.

Nicholas French Sen^r Esq^r

Peter Kirwan Ald^r

George Stanton Ald^r

Th^o Stephen Dean Ald^r

Th^o Dean Ald^r

James Brown Esq^r Ald^r

Robert Kirwan Ald^r

Walter Blake Esq^r

Jonathan Perrie

James Brown Esq^r Cons^r Stapud

Marcus Lynch Cons^r Stapud

Francis Blake Esq^r Sher

Dominick Bodkin

Robuck French Burg^r.

Patr French Esq^r

Richard Lynch Sen^r

Marcus Brown

Dominick Lynch

Oliuer Darcy

Wm Cleere

James Kening

Mark Lynch Burg^r

Marcus Lynch fil^r M^r

Dominick French

Martin Darcy fil^r Peter

Richard Lynch Jun^r

Nichod Lynch fil^r Ambros

John Bodkin fil^r Ambros

Then Marcus Lynch fil^r Nicholas was pursuant to a former
Act of Council was sworn one of the Burgesses of Common
Council of this Corporation in the room of his father Nicholas
Lynch deceased

M^r Thomas Stanton having then resign^d in p^{er}son his
place of Burgess of Common Council unto his son in Law
Nicholas Lynch fil^r Ambros who was then nemine contradic^t
Elected & chosen one of the Burgesses of the Corporation in
the room of the ^{sd} Thomas Stanton and was this day
accordingly sworn & took his place -

M^r Martin Ruiz one of the Burgesses of this Corporation
being dead and thereby a vacancy & the question being
who should come in the room of the ^{sd} Martin Ruiz
was debated and ord^d that M^r James Ruiz Ignatius
Brown shall be sworn one of the Burgesses of this Corporation
who was this day accordingly sworn & took his place

199 The 3^d day of October 1688
Att the Common Council then hold

Ord^d That Robert Martin who was Collector of the
money assessed on Seadall stand for bringing forth
the new Charter doe bring in his accounts of
his receipt by the 15th instant

Then ord^d That Ald^r John Kirwan ^{late Mayor} shall by
the bym^e afores^d bring in his acc^t of the receipt
Disbursements of the Revenue of this Corporation
during his Mayoralty by the bym^e afores^d

Whereas Father Henry Brown warden of this Corporation &
his tenants are sued by the B^{pp} & Juans in the Chancery & his
Maj^{ty} Court of Excheq^r which is supposed to be concerning the
Wardenshipp It was then ord^d by unanimous consent that
the sd Father warden shall Impower Council & Attorneys to
appear for him to defend that suit; And that m^r
Mayor Walter Blake Esq^r George Stanton James Brown fil^r
Edward Aldermen or any two of them shall from tyme to
tyme hereafter order the Chamberlain of this Corporation to pay
out of the Revenue of this Corporation such sum or summs of
money as they or any two of them shall thinke fitt unto
Father warden for the necessary defence of that suit which
shall be allowed the Chamberlain on acc^t by this Corporation And
if the suit goe for Father warden that in such case Father warden
or his successor shall reimburse the Corporation for such sum
or summs as they shall in the interim lay oute for him in the defence
of that suit

W^m By Walter Blake

²⁰⁰
At a Comon Councill hold at m. Mayors house the 4th
day of October 1688.

Dominicks Browne Esq. Mayo.
Thomas Lynch Esq. Record.
Dr. Kirwan Esq. May. Stap.
Robucke Lynche Ald.
Thomas Orams Ald.
Stephen Deane Ald.
George Stanton Ald.
William Hill Ald.
Samd. Browne fr Edward Ald.
John Gerry Ald.
Thomas Simcocks Ald.
Peter Kirwan Ald.
Nicholas French Senior Ald.
Thomas Rens Ald.
Jonathan Perrie
Francis Blake
Dom. Bodkin J. lrs
Samd. Browne Camer.

Patrick French
Samd. Ryan Dr
Marcus Browne
Rich. Lynch fr Ambrose
William Coore
Dr. Thomas Martin
Dominicks Lynch fr Dr.
Ignatius Browne
Martin Darcy fr Peter
Samd. Lenny
Samuel Lambey
Richard Lynch Senior
Patrick Blake fr Ambrose
Marcus Lynch fr Rich.
Richard Lynch Junr
Olinus Darcy
Marcus Lynch

Then Dr. Thomas Martin in propria persona having resign'd
his place of Burgess & Comon Councill ~~by~~ the Comon allowance
content of the ^{made} Councill m. Samd. Skonett fr Dominicks
be sworn in his place

At a Publick Assembly hold at
the Tholsell of Gallway before the Mayor
Aldermen Sheriffs Burgesses and Commonalty
of the Corporation of Gallway the 9th 8th
day of Octo^r 1688.

Then the Market gates & duties thereunto belonging
being pursuant to an act of the Queen Council of the
30th day of Sep^r last was this day publicly Canted &
and m^r Augustin Joye bid most for the same being
three hundred & twenty one pounds then to whom it
was ord^d to be sett ad last yeare y^e Turff at y^e East &
West gates & y^e Turff & wood att Barachalla & Turf
coming into the gates for building excepted oute of
his farm this yeare w^{ch} is this day to commence & end
this day twelue month - and before the Cant it was publicly
declared by m^r Mayor & consented unto by the assembly that
no abatement or defalcation should be hereafter given oute
of whatsoeuer it should be Canted nor that any petition should
be received to y^e purpose.

Then y^e sd Augustin Joye with m^r George Stanton his
Counsell entred into four pounds with warrant of Attorney for
entraining up Judgmt^t on each bond payable quarterly unto m^r
James Broome Chamberlain for y^e use of y^e Corporation the first
for Eighty pounds fine shill^s the 8th January next the second
for Eighty pounds fine shill^s y^e 8th Aprill following the third
for Eighty pounds fine shill^s y^e 8th July following & the
4th for Eighty pounds fine shill^s the Eight of October 1689 -

Attest
J^h W^h / Robert Gallo -

At the Common Council held at the
Mayors house the 15th day of
October 1688

Present as follow

Dominick Brown Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Recorder
John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor of St. Septh
Francis Blake Esq^r Alder
Andrew Blake Esq^r Alder
George Stanton Alder
Walter Blake Esq^r Alder
Thomas Dean Alder
Peter Kirwan fil Francis
Jonathan Perrie Alder
Wm Hill Alderman
Thomas Quatt Alder
Thomas Sparcocks Alder

Dominick French
Nicholas Lynch fil Ambrose
Richard Lynch Jun^r
Surrend Martin Darcy fil Rich^d
Martin Darcy fil Rich^d
Gliner Darcy
Wm Cleere
Patrick Blake fil And^r
Mark Lynch Jun^r
John Bodkin +

Francis Blake } Esq^r Recorder
Dominick Bodkin +
James Brown fil Esq^r Recorder
Patrick French fil Robert Esq^r +
Marcus Lynch fil Nicholas
Joseph Lynch Esq^r
Doctor James Ryan +
Marcus Brown
Richd Lynch Sen^r

Then m^r Martin Darcy fil Rich^d being informed in body
did this day by a publick Instrument under his hand &
Seal dated the 15th day of Oct^r instant Surrender his
place & Burge of Common Council of this Towne. Which
was accordingly accepted & accepted by the Council
And the question being put who should come in the room of
the s^d Martin Darcy it was voted & carried in the affirmative for
m^r Dominick Blake And then ord^d that he should succeed
the s^d Martin Darcy in all things accordingly.

Then ord^d that all Acts of Council heretofore made in behalfe
of John & Arch^d App^r of Juana giving him or allowing him any right
title Interest or possession in and unto the Wardenship of Galway by
way of Election reception allowance or otherwise be void & of no
hereby annulled & Vacated to all intents and purposes whatsoever.

Ex^{te} p^{re} J^h Bodkin

The 15th day of October 1688 at the same
Counsell

Whereas the Companies that Garrisoned in this Town by
Order of his Excellency the Deputy lately marched out of the Town
And his Excellency before he departed Mayor & Sheriffs ordered that Watch
ward should be only kept within this Town And Whereas in
Mayor hath used all the endeavors possibly he could in obtaining
the same, yet several of the Inhabitants are refractory
and refuse to Watch It is now ordered by unanimous
consent that all & every the Inhabitants within this Town
and the late West Suburbs shall from hence to hence hereafter
during the absence of the standing Army Watch in their
respective persons every one in his turn: And any person or
persons that shall hereafter refuse or neglect to watch & doth
not come to the upper Church immediately after the drum beats
and in the suburbs at the hour appointed by the respective
Constables in order to Watch That in such case he or they
so refusing or neglecting to Watch for every lym. so offending
shall forfeit half a crown apiece to be levied by distress or
otherwise by the Capt of the Watch and disposed of as he shall think
fitt & awarded always & it is hereby expressed & declared that
no Mayor or the Capt of the Watch for the lym. being may
dispute with any one that shall be sick or for such other
reason as they or either of them shall think fitt And that
every person so licensed shall & do not avoid & able person
Such as in Mayor or the Capt of the Watch shall approve of
in his room on the lym. for future of half a crown to be
levied by distress or otherwise as aforesaid

By Wm. Cotton Clerk

At a Common Council held at m^r
Mayors house in Gallway the 30th
day of October 1688

Present as follow.

Dominick Browne Esq Mayor
John Kirwan Esq Ald^r
Stephen Deane Esq Ald^r
James Darcy Esq Ald^r
George Stanton Ald^r
Robert French Esq Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
James Brown fil Edw Ald^r
Thomas Deane Ald^r
James Brown Esq Ald^r
Richard Blake Esq Ald^r
Thomas Darcy Esq Ald^r
Francis Blake Esq Ald^r
Dominick Bodkin ad vid^r
Charles Daly Esq Burg^r
John French Esq Burg^r
Marion Lynch fil Nichol
John Gery Ald^r
Samuel Lambie Burg^r
Jonathan Berrie Ald^r
Thomas Linnicks Ald^r

Mark Lynch Burg^r
Marcus Browne Burg^r
Thomas Lynch fil Pet^r
Dominick French Burg^r
Nichol Lynch fil Amb^r

Then Ord^d that Ald^r James Darcy Ald^r George
Stanton Ald^r Ambros Lyych m^r Barth French Ald^r James
Brown fil Edw Ald^r Jonathan Berrie and m^r
Patrick French or any four of them do call Ald^r
John Kirwan take Mayor of Gallway before them or any
four of them And take his acc^t as to the receipt &
disbursement of the Revenue of this Corporation for the
two years he was Mayor of this Town And that
they or any four of them do reply unto m^r Mayor
the s^d accounts with the State there by the 15th of
day of November next: And that they or any four
of them do call m^r Stephen Deane Agent of the s^d Corporation
before them and examine his acc^t how far he hath
quitted in reconcom^r the Towns Land and reply
by the 15th of next how they finde it And that they
also call Ald^r Will and all other Wors the s^d two years
that were concerned in the receipt of any p^{te} of the
Revenue & reports as afores^d

W^m Charles

Oct 6
1688

Then Crd^d that ten Shill^{gs} of w^{ch} he shall be
paid unto Major Robt^h Martin out of the
Towne Revenue during the Mayors Absence
in the absence of a Garrison in consideration
of his great care & pains taken in settling
the watch within the sd Towne

Mrs Jane Eys petition being then read for an allowance of the sum of Eighteen pounds that wth her husband paid to the Corporation And if same be referred to the next Assizes referred & recommended to this Board It was then Ord^d that if same be referred unto the auditors for stating & the Mayors and or any four of them to report unto the next Council whether the petition ought to have her demand paid unto her and there desired

Mr Augustin Joye his petition being read for
payment for the wood & turf shipped from him at
Woodkey by the Fryers last year. Being one of his
Farm set down him by the Corporation It was
then Ord^d that the Committee a few days four of
them do put a value on the wood & turf so returned
and report the same to the next Council

and report the same to the next Council.

M^r Martin French his petition being read for an allowance to be made unto him of six pounds twelve shillings by him formerly paid for Charter Customs for goods shipped on y^e Betty of New York Henry Aston m^r Master was cast away at St Joes on the Coast of England It was then ordered that in consideration of the petition made by y^e Petitioner of six pounds twelve shillings shall be allowed unto the Petitioner out of the first Entry he makes by the Chamberlain or the Collector of the Charter Customs of this Corporation and by Proviso it is desired w^{ch} shall be allowed on account by the Corporation to y^e Chamberlain.

The petition of John Boone being then read for an allowance of money by him disbursed & paid for a suit at Law w^{ch} he defended for his holding an part of the Corporation It was then ordered that the same be referred unto the aforesaid Committee to take y^e Petitioner's accounts & report unto the next Council how they find the same.

Th^o J. H. the Clerk

206
At a Common Council held at m^r Mayor
house the 21th day of November 1688

Present as follow

Dominick Brown Esq^r Mayor
John Kierwan Esq^r Mayor Chapⁿ
George Stanton Alderman
Peter Kierwan Ald^r
Thomas Simcock Ald^r
Willm Hill Ald^r
Thomas Rount Ald^r
Francis Blake } vid

Marand Browne Burg^s
Richd Lynch Sen^r Burg^s
Richd Lynch Jun^r Burg^s
Dominick Lynch Burg^s
Patrick Blake fil Andrew
Mark Lynch - - -
Dom^s French - - -
Wm Ceere -

James Browne fil J^r J^r
Nichol Lynch fil Andrew Burg^s
Thomas Deane Ald^r

Nothing then done. *[Signature]*

At a Common Council held at m^r
Mayors house the 2^d day of Decem^r
1688

Present as follow

Dominick Brown Esq^r Mayor
John Kierwan Esq^r Mayor Chapⁿ
Francis Blake Ald^r
George Stanton Ald^r
Thos^s Rount -
Peter Kierwan Ald^r
Jonathan Perrie Ald^r
John Perrie Ald^r
Thomas Simcock Ald^r
Francis Blake } vid

Marand Browne Burg^s
Richard Lynch Sen^r Burg^s
Dominick French - Burg^s
Wm Ceere Burg^s
Marand Lynch fil Nicholas
Oliuer Dany Burg^s
Dominick Lynch fil John
Patrick Blake fil Andrew
Mark Lynch Burg^s

Then ord^d that m^r Mayor doe return answer unto m^r Justice
Daly's Bre of the 29th beto and to send him the name of
the Officers of the Militia now Chosen & to Inform
him that this Town of Squally will be able to raise three
Companies of foot consisting of two hundred men & a Troop
of horse: And that m^r Mayor doe Employ his brother Ignatius
to take oute the Company of Arroy & Squally for the r^e & speclie
Officers & follow m^r Justice Daly's directions in y^e matter

[Signature]

3^d Decem^r 1688 The Names of the Officers chosen by the
 Council to serve in the Militia
 to be raised in this Towne

Mr Walter Blake Baron Capt of horse
 Thomas Stanton Lieut
 Simon Kirwan Cornet
 Richd Brown quartermaster

Dominick Brown Esq Mayor Capt
 Ald^r Thomas Juncocks Lieut
 Jeffry Blake fil Walter Ensigne

Ald^r John Kirwan Cap^t
 Ald^r John Gerry Lieut
 Maraud Lynch fil Nichod more Ensigne

Ald^r George Stanton Cap^t
 Nichod Lynch fil Ambros Lieut
 Thomas Blake fil Francis Ensigne

Ex^{te} W^m Chubb

Att a Common Councill held at Mr
Mayors house the 4th day of Novemb^r

Present as follow

Dem: Brown Esq Mayor -
John Kirwan Esq Mayor's Deputy
Francis Blake Esq Ald^r
George Stanton Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
Jonathan Perrie Ald^r
John Ferry Ald^r
Jagis Browne fil Esq^r
Francis Blake ad vid^r
Thomas Symonds Ald^r

Nichod French Jun^r ad
Marcus Brown Burg^r
Dem: Lynch fil John
Oliver Dany -
Francis Blake fil Andr^r
Nichod Lynch fil Marcus
Rich^d Lynch Sen^r
Dennick French.

Then Ord^r that it be proposed to the Tholsell what Number
of men shall be raised & after what manner

209 1th a Publick Assembly held at
the the Speel of Ga'way the 6th
day of Decem^r 1688

Then Ord^d that six Companies of Foot shall
be raised in the Towne of ^{Edinburgh} ~~Edinburgh~~ ^{the Towne of} ~~Edinburgh~~ ^{at their}
own Charge and ~~followe~~ ^{the Officers and followers}

Sr Walter Blake Baronet Capt }
Thomas Stanton Lieut } Foot
Oliver French Ensigne }

Alld John Kirwan Capt }
Alld John Gray Lieut } Foot
Samuel Cambie Ensigne }

Walter Blake Esq^r Capt }
Auguste Joyet Lieut }
Jeffrey Blake Ensigne }

Alld George Stanton Capt }
Marand Lynch fil Nichol Lieut }
Thomas Blake fil Fran Ensigne }

Thomas Sumcock Capt }
Peter Browne Lieut }
James Kerr Ensigne }

Nichol Lynch fil Quill Capt }
Martin French fil Peter Lieut }
Marand Kirwan fil Fran Ensigne }

210 All a Common Council held at
the Mayors house the Eleventh Day
of Decem^r 1688

Present at School.

Dominick Browne Esq. Mayor
 John Kirwan Esq. Mayor Staph.
 Richard Jean. Esq. Alder,
 Peter Kirwan Alder
 Thomas Roush Alder.

Doct^r James Ryan

James Brown. Sil F. Fry

Michl. Lyrch für Ambt.

Dear Lady's Sir John - -

Don: French.

Wacker Browne.

Marcus Lynch, Lieut. Richard-

Rich^d Lynch Senr

Olin & Dancy

James Keny -

Wm. Greer -

John Blake fil Andrew

Then Ord^d that m^r Mayor doe accomodate
the Officer & Souldiers by putting y^e ^{howeyer} cards in repairs
Lett to entertaine y^e as m^r Mayor shall thinke fitt

4^{te} p^{te} b^{te}

At a Common Councell held at m^r &
Mayors house the 23th day of Decem^r 1688

Present as follow

Don: Brown Esq^r Mayor
John Kirwan Mayor of Staple
Walter Blake Baronet
George Stanton Ald^r
Thomas Leach Ald^r
John Gerry Ald^r
Jonathan Perrie Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
James Brown Esq^r G^rff^r
Francis Blake Vid

Marcus Browne Esq^r
Nicholas Lynch Esq^r Esq^r
Wm. Cleere Esq^r
Rich^d Lynch Esq^r
Oli^{ver} Dany
Don: Lynch Esq^r John
Don: French
Marcus Lynch Esq^r Micha^{el}
Mark Lynch Esq^r

Whereas m^r Mayor hath received a^{tt} from the Right
hon^{ble} ~~Earl~~ Earl of Claurice and dated the 22th instant
signifying that he received a^{tt} from his Ex^{ty} the La Deputy of
this Kingdom Commanding him to acquaint m^r Mayor that
his Ex^{ty} was pleased that the Guns in this Town should be
forthwith unmounted without loss of time and that y^e charge
thereof should be expended out of the Towns Revenue It is therefore
now ord^d & rem^{ed}ed that the sum of fifty pounds sh^{all}
be paid by the Chamberlin out of the Revenue in order to make
and finish that worke and to make Instrum^t to weigh the Guns
and that y^e Chamberlin & the Store keeper be overseers of that
worke and that the p^r worke for preservation of the Towns be
forthwith begun & forwarded with all speed imaginable We sh^{all}
sum of fifty pounds sh^{all} be allowed the Chamberlin on his acc^t
by the Corporation

At a Common Councell hold
at Mr Mayors house the 2th day
of January 1688

Present as follow -

Demetrius Browne Esq Mayor -	Dr James Ryan -
John Kirwan Esq Mayor Steward	• Marcus Lynch fil Michael
George Stanton Aldr	• Marcus Browne -
Thomas Renshaw Aldr	• Oliver Darry -
John Gory Aldr -	+ John Lynch fil John
Peter Kirwan Aldr	• Wm Cleere -
Walter Blake Esq Aldr	• Rich ^d Lynch Senr -
Jonathan Serrie Aldr	• Rich ^d Lynch Junr
• Francis Blake Esq	Patrick Blake fil Aldr
+ Thomas Finicock Aldr	• Dom ^o French,
+ Thomas Ddane Aldr	• Mark Lynch -
• Arthur French Esq	

Then ord^d that Mr Mayor be desired with four or five of the
Common Councell such as he shall call to his assistance doe for the
with the gates wally & fortifications of this Towne & recte to the
next Councell what the charge may be in repairing the same
and that they doe also recte whether a fund for doing thereof
may be raised oute of the Publi^c Revenue of the Corporation
& how much hath bin already received & what exp^t may
there may oute of the growing Rents duties & appurtenances
to the Corporation to raise money in order to perform that worke And
if there be no such fund or exp^t to raise money that way
for putting the Towne in a posture of defence ag^t any Invasion
to recte their opinion to the next Councell how y^e same shall
be raised in order to the speedy finishing of that worke for his
M^{ty} service & the y^e satisfaction of the Towne

J. A. B. B. B.

Ath a Common Councell held at Mr
Mayers house in Galloway the 16th Febr
1638

Present as follow

John Brown Esq Mayor
John Lirioan Esq Mayor. Stipud
George Stanton Aldr
Thomas Deane Aldr
Jonathan Perrie Aldr
John Gerry Aldr
Robert French Aldr
Francis Blake vid

Marcus Browne Burg
Nicholas Lynch filz Ambros
Richard Lynch Burg Sen
Mark Lynch Burg
Clement Darcy
Don Lynch filz John
Don French
Marcus Lynch filz Michd
Wm Cleere
Latr Blake filz Andrew

Then Ord^d pursuant to some proposals made by the Right Hon^{ble}
Earle of Carnarvon that the Govern^r in Chief commanding in
this Town may when he thincks fitt pull down cause all the
thatcht Cabbins nere adjoining the walls of this Town to be
pulled down.

And also ord^d that the Markett be removed forthwith
to the high Street before Mr Mayors house.

And also ord^d that the Town wall be forthwith repaired
all the Ditches in aboute the wall be secured with good
assistantz if y^e should ad my^d Carnarvon shall thinck fitt to

And that y^e stayers on y^e Exchange at the Key be forthwith
broake downe & removed.

And that the Square wall at the Doynt be forthwith broake
downe.

Then ord^d that if his L^{ty} thincks fitt that St James his gate be
shutt after such manner as his L^{ty} shall see convenient or that
if his L^{ty} pleases that y^e good interested nere that Gate
be permitted to fitt y^e draw bridge make guard house & such
other necessaries as shall strengthen y^e Gate according to his L^{ty}
direction & either of y^e to be at his L^{ty} Election: And
if it shall be his L^{ty} pleasure to shutt up that Gate that
it is now further ord^d that y^e same shall continue shutt
but during the y^e sent troubles.

Ord^d that adraw bridge on y^e West bridge before shott
made up: & that the blinde gate at the Key during y^e sent troubles
be shutt up: And that the Abbey gate Key gate West gate & wicket
therof be forthwith repaired with locks Keys & all other necessaries
And that two brass field peece more be forthwith mounted where his
L^{ty} shall thinck fitt.

The 16th Febr 1688

Then Ord^d that m^r ^{Mayer do} ~~will~~ ord^r the Inhabit^{ts} to give them Sol^{ly} with questions as his L^{ty} direct & that m^r Mayer do -
discharge his L^{ty} about that & of all

Then Ord^d that three Iron grates be forthwith made
up and fitted & fixed to y^e abbygate Key gate & Bridge
Gate

And also ord^d that the Sewall forty in the East
Lib^{ty} be forthwith demolished

Ord^d that m^r Mayer do make application to his L^{ty} that
he will be pleased to ord^r pick acts & such materialle
necessary & shall be wanting out of both y^e Citydally -

Then ord^d that m^r Mayer do call ^{forthwith} ~~at~~ Ald^r George
Stanton ald^r Tho: Deane m^r Rich^d Lynch sen^r m^r Nicholas John
and such other workmen as he thinks ^{fit} to make an estimate
of the charge of making up & finishing the foregoing
works & y^e m^r Mayer ~~do~~ make a report unto y^e
Councell next Tuesday at furthest thereof - of the market

M^r Augustin Joyes his petition ^{for a surrender} being
read It is not thought ^{fit} by the Councell to take
a surrender: But that at y^e expiration of his farm they
will take y^e pol^r condition into consideration to give such
abatement as they will see cause

The petition of Robert French fil^l George in relation to Fab^{ry}
being read is hereby referred unto ald^r Tho: Remett m^r Rich^d
Lynch y^e Eld^r & m^r Mark Lynch to examine y^e pol^r &
allegations & to report to y^e next Councell how they find it -
J^l Mathew

An a Common Council held at M^r
Mayers house in Gallway the 19th day
of Febr 1688

Present as follow

Dominick Browne Esq Mayor
John Kirwan Esq Major Shapard
George Stanton Ald^r -
Thomas Doan Alderman.

Francis Blake Esq

James Browne Esq Esq

~~Richard Browne Esq Esq~~

in d

^{Marquis} Walter Browne Esq -

Olivier Darcy -

Marcus Lynch Esq Michael -

Richard Lynch Jun^r -

Richard Lynch Sen^r -

Salv Blake Esq Andrew

Mark Lynch Esq

Dominick Lynch Esq John

Nicholas Lynch Esq

Dom. French -

Att a Common Council held at m^r
Mayors house the 20th Febr 1688

Present as follow

Dominick Browne Esq^r Mayor

George Stanton Ald^r:

Thomas Remett Ald^r

The Deane Ald^r

William Hill Ald^r

Theo. Smevick Ald^r

John Perry Ald^r

Francis Blake vid

James Browne fil^r Off^r Cham^r

Patrick French Esq^r

Rich^d d Lynch Sen^r

Marcus Browne fil^r Wall

Rich^d Lynch Jun^r

Patrick Blake fil^r Andr^r

W^m James Ryan

W^m Cleere

Dom^r Lynch

Olin^d Dany

Mark Lynch Aug^r

Dominick French

Nichol Lynch fil^r Ambros

Marcus Lynch fil^r Nicholas

Whereas the members of the Common Council of this Corporation
dwellers in this town have neglected to appear at the Council
altho^{tho} often summoned: the ill consequences whereof at this juncture
when so imminent dangers are threatened may prove very
prejudicial to this Corporation this Ma^rts Service It is
therefore now ord^d that all & every of the Members of
this Common Council shall in two howers warning or
often ad occasion shall require from home to home hereafter
after warning or notice given them by the Serjt at their
every of their houses in this Corporation by any of the Serjt
at Ma^rts or any of them appear at M^r Mayors
house or other place appointed by the Serjt at Ma^rts
leaves with M^r Mayor: and every of them or of some so summoned
that shall fail to appear ad a fores^d except sick or out
of town: or cannot give reasonable cause for such his absence
shall for feitt & fine of two shillings six pence for
every time offending to be levied of the body goods or Chattels
of the off^r or of his offending by the Serjt at Ma^rts or any
of them: and the such for feittures to be disposed of & from
time to time by M^r Mayor for the use being to which p^rson
used or he shall think fitt

The question being put whether there should be any more Iron grates made & fixed to y^e S^{id}all & Gates of this Towne but one grate to y^e little gate at y^e East it was voted & carried in y^e Magalins Court that no more grates be made but one at y^e East ^{unhitt} y^e Gov^r be further consulted

M^r Mayor Alderman George Stanton Ald^r Thomas Deane M^r Richard Lynch Sen^r & M^r Michael Lynch fil^r Ambros Pursuant to an act of Council dated the 16th instant reported that they conceive one hundred and fifty pounds ^{repairs the walls of the draw bridge} ~~shall~~ will compleat & finish the S^{id}all works ^{proposed by the R^{on}} the Earle of Carrickard in order to the defence & strengthening this Towne And this Board taking the same into consideration It is ord^d that the S^d sum of one hundred & fifty pounds ~~shall~~ be equally raised on the Towne Liberties & Gallway: that in assessing that sum consideration is to be had to y^e S^{id}all rent of M^r Justices Daly ~~that~~ ^{advised to the same} to be agreeable to Law This to be proposed to y^e M^r at the next after M^r Justices Dalys is consulted with

Alderman Thomas Bennett Richard Lynch J^r Elder & Mark Lynch having made a report on Cap^t Robert French his petition in these words following Vizt May it please y^e w^{ps} In pursuance of y^e w^{ps} order of reference to us directed ad within mentioned Wee finde by Const^{at} out of the Surveys & S^{id}all in the year 1641 of Twelve that he bought six gardens & aparks by Shindon & two acres in y^e West Suburby of Gallway & descended to him from his Ancestors And Wee also finde by an ancient Deed & Deed before us bearing date S^{id}all years before the year 1641 that the afores^d enclosed parcel of Land houses & gardens were the property of the S^d Nicholas Bodkui & descended to him from his Ancestors And Wee also finde by the testimony of Marcus Browne fil^r Walter of Gallway Jurst Stephen French fil^r Walter Francis Browne fil^r Edward & Andrew Lynch fil^r Thomas of Gallway merchants & Anthony French fil^r Martin of the same that y^e afores^d rented houses & gardens & Land were the property of the S^d Nicholas Bodkui in y^e year 1641 & of his Ancestors S^{id}all years before & that to their knowledge they never paid any rent to y^e Corporation And Wee also finde the house & garden where John Lynch fil^r Thomas Francis Blake & M^r Halluran & some others now live in the West Suburby are part of the S^d parcel of Land in y^e S^d petition mentioned but how far the years or bounds thereof extend wee know not w^{ch} wee humbly Certify this 20th Feb^r 1688 Upon reading thereof it is ord^d that Thomas Andrews Tenant to the Corporation of Hahy Bogg be summoned to appear before M^r Mayor & Council forthwith & if he cannot sufficiently make out a good title for the Corporation to y^e S^d parcel of Land on him self & defence of the Title without any charge to y^e Corporation other than the Corporation in three days after notice given to y^e S^d parcel of Land to y^e S^d parcel of Land

Att a Common Council held at m^r
Mayors house in Galway the 27th day
of February 1688

Present as follows

Dominick Browne Esq^r Mayor
John Kirwan Mayor Staged
George Stanton Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
Wm Hill Ald^r
Jonathan Perrie Ald^r
Thomas Symcocks Ald^r
Dom^r Bookin ad vid
James Browne fil^r J^r Chamber
John Gery Ald^r
Thomas Deane -

Richard Lynch Sen^r
Oliuer Darcy -
Dom^r French -
Marcus Browne
Richard Lynch Jun^r
Dom^r Lynch fil^r John -
Richard Lynch fil^r Amb^r
Wm Cleary -
Thomas Lynch fil^r Peter
Mark Lynch Bar^r
Patrick Blake fil^r Andrew
Marcus Lynch fil^r Nicholas

Ord^r that y^e Stone wall at the Coynt called Kentenane 60 feet
pulled down by the six days lab^r of the Inhab^{ts} of the West
Suburbs & that the Stage at the Exchange of the Key be
pulled down & the wall made up there in y^e passage and that
Henry Shitts Esq^r ord^r for that work Ald^r Kirwan be overseer
of the works at the Key & the Constable in the West Liberties doe
oversee y^e works at the Coynt

Ord^r that y^e Sum of Five pounds ^{by Henry Shitts Esq^r licence} sh^d be p^d unto Peter
Glynne wh^o was expended by the late Sherri^{ft} James
Browne & Marcus Kirwan at y^e Lib^{ties} in entertaining
y^e Right hon^{ble} Riccard Earle of Clarendon Govern^r of
this Towne there on his first access to this Towne to
receive his Govern^{mt} wh^o sh^d be allowed in the Chamber
in his acc^t by the Corporation out of y^e publick Revenue

Ord^r that y^e difference aboute Fahybegs belwixt
Cap^t French & m^r Andrews be deferred till the 1st of May
& that in the Int^{rm} m^r Andrews be continued in his
possession of the premises

Wm Hill

At a Common Council held at Mr
Mayors house in Galway the 15th day
of March 1688

Present as follow

Domnick Browne Esq^r Mayor
Tho. Lynch Esq^r Recorder
John Kirwan Alder
George Stanton Alder
Ambros Lynch Alder
Thomas Kenne Alder
Wm Hill Alder
Tho. Symonds Alder
Thomas Deane Alder
James Browne fil^r Edw^d Alder not present
Fran. Blake Esq^r David
Olinde Browne Esq^r not present
John Gery Alder
Peter Kirwan Alder

Marcus Browne Esq^r
Wm Cleere Esq^r
Marcus Lynch fil^r Michael
Dom. French
Edw. Blake
Olinde Gery
Dom. Lynch
Nicholas Lynch fil^r Ambros
Rich^d Lynch Sen^r
Rich^d Lynch Jun^r
Thomas Lynch fil^r Peter
John Bedkin fil^r Ambros
Mark Lynch

Then Ord^d that the Chamberlain doe forthwith pay unto
George Halluran Cock keeper the sum of Seven pounds & 6^d
for half a years salary due unto y^e Halluran the 29th
of Septem^r last out of the Towne Revenue w^{ch} shall be
allowed y^e Chamberlain on his acc^t by the Corporation

Then Ord^d that Rich^d Lynch Sen^r, Mark Lynch and Wm
Cleere be appointed ^{with y^e former} auditors to state Ald^r Kirwans acc^t
the other w^{ch} are concerned in y^e receipt of the Towne Revenue
that they ^{are} with y^e former auditors already appointed
or any four of them doe forthwith state the acc^t and
report how they find y^e w^{ch} if not found

Wm Cleere

The 28th day of April 1689

Then James Sherrett fil^r Damnick pursuant to a former
Act of Council was sworn a free Burgh one of the
in y^e room of Doct^r Tho: Mathys - before Doct^r Browne
Esq^r Mayor Tho: Lynch Esq^r Recorder

The 28th April 1689 on y^e tre of Mr Jasper Trem
fil^r Robert relinquishing his Burghship & then
for of Mr Peter Browne fil^r Christo Thoms
Peter in Publick Schooll by the Common Council
nemine contradicte was elected a Burgh of y^e
Common Council of this towne

Wm. Sharpe

At a Common Council held at Mr
Mayors house in Gallway the 17th day of
June 1689

Present as follow

Dem: Brown: Esq^r Mayor
Rich^d Lynch Esq^r Dep^r Mayor
George Stanton Esq^r
John Kirwan Ald^r

Thomas Reacht Ald^r

Tho: Deane Ald^r

Thomas Lyncocks Ald^r

Stephen Deane Ald^r

Wm Hill Ald^r

Francis Blake vid

Thomas Lynch fil^r Peter

Dem: Lynch fil^r John

Rich^d Lynch Jun^r

March Lynch Jun^r

Richard Lynch fil^r Andrew

Law Deane -

Whereas God Alexander Jamise Govern^r of Gallway having
made application to m^r Mayor for quarters for him It is
now ordered that y^e sum of Twenty pounds sh^d be disbursed
and paid out of the Towne Revenue to accomodate y^e
Govern^r with ^{convenient} quarters & lodgings necessary for him till the
25th day of March next Wch shall be allowed m^r Mayor an
to the Corporation This not to be aff^d for any other Govern^r
for the future.

Ex^t by Peter

At a Town Council held at
Mr Mayor house in Gallway the 21st day
of June 1689.

Present of follo^o

Dominick Browne Esq^r Mayor
Richd Lynch Esq^r Dep^r Record.
George Stanton Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
Thomas R. B. Ald^r
Thomas Smigocks Ald^r
Dominick Bodkin vid

Thomas Lynch fil Peter
Richd Lynch Jun^r
Lawrence Deane

Martha Darcy fil Peter
Dom^r Lynch fil John
Dominick French.

Mark Lynch.

Nicholas Lynch fil Amb^r

Oliuer Darcy.

Patrick Blake fil And^r

John Bodkin fil And^r

Thomas Blake

Marcell Kirwan.

Whereas the hon^{ble} Gov^r m^r Daniel Govern^r of Gallway
acquainted this Board that the ditches aboute the wally of
this Towne want^y scouring and desired the same might be
soothwth done for his Ma^{ty} service and y^e safety of this Towne
It is therupon ord^d by this Council that every Inhabitant
or master of a family and Shopp or Cell^r keepers Inhabiting
or dwelling within this Towne Suburbs and liberties thereof shall
once every week to begin from tuesday next by him selfe or
his servant apply & give one days worke towards scouring &
cleaning the severall ditches round aboute or within the Wally of
this Towne untill the worke be finished as the Govern^r thinke
fitt. That every workman shall begeto worke at from six of
Clock in y^e morning till six of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon And
that the high & petty Constables of the Towne & Suburbs of Gallway shall
forthwith make & returne a list of all Inhabittants Shopp & Cell^r
keepers within the Towne to m^r Mayor to be delivered to y^e overseer of
the said worke and that the respective Constables of the Towne &
Suburbs of Gallway y^e respective Inhabittants afores^d as they shall
from time to time hereafter be ord^d & reg^d by m^r Mayor or y^e
overseer of that worke and that every Inhabitant so warned
or summoned that doth not by him selfe or sent come to labour &
worke from time to time to y^e worke in manner afores^d shall
for every default forfeit six pence to be levied by y^e Constables
by distress or otherwise from y^e g^y offending & the same to be levied
to pay unto y^e overseer of the said worke to be by them applied in hiring
of labourers in y^e room of such absentees And that Francis
Blake fil Martin & Thomas Darcy be overseers of the said worke

Att a Common Council hold at M^r Mayors
house the 26th day of June 1689

Present as follow

Dominick Browne Esq Mayor
Richard Lynch Esq Dep Record
George Nanton Aldr
Francis Blake Aldr
Thomas Ruetty Aldr
Edw Kirwan Aldr
Thomas Syncocks Aldr
Dominick Bodkin arvid
John Gery Aldr
His holas Lynch fil Ambros Burgess
Henry Blake alar

Thomas Blake Burg
Thomas Lynch fil John Burg
Mark Lynch Burg
Richard Lynch Jun Burg
Dominick Lynch fil John
Patrick Blake fil Andrew
Dominick French fil Patrick
Oliver Dany Burg

Then Order that the money formerly ord^d by the Esq^r for
making adraw bridge & other necessaries for y^e defence of the Town
be raised on the Towne & County of the Towne of Galway &
expos^d to y^e next Thosfell for their approbation The app^rlotting
off the Esq^r to app^rlot y^e same now collected by such
as the Mayor shall thinke fitt taking security off y^e Col^r

Att a Publick assembly hold at the Thosfell of
Galway the 27th day of June 1689 before the Mayor
Aldermen Thos^r Burgesses & Commonalty of the City
of Galway

The above Order of Common Council being read It was ord^d that y^e
same be app^rlotted & Levied on the Towne & County of the Towne
of Galway according to the order of the Esq^r by the same app^rlot
incurred in y^e order

Attest Leonor Gemell h.c. at Mr
Mayers house the 29th day of June 1689

Present as follow

Dominick Brown Esq^r Mayor
Richard Lynch Sen^r Dep^r Record^r
Francis Blake Esq^r Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
George Stanton Ald^r
Thomas. Quitt

Thomas Blake Esq^r
Thomas Lynch fil^r Peter
Law Decand
Oliver Dancy
Dennick Lynch.
Labr Blake fil^r Andrew
Martin Dancy fil^r Peter
Mark Lynch
Dennick French.

The hon^{ble} Edm^d Daniel Govern^r of this Towne
of Gallway having requested this Board to grant him
a Certificat of the salary whether there was any salary
or acquitt due unto him as Govern^r. ~~all is sent~~
~~all~~ And this Board findeth ^{namely, Edmund Daniel} that there is not any thing
due unto y^e Gov^r nor was not before or since y^e Warre
It is Ord^d that M^r Mayor & Councill^r do grant
a Certificat unto y^e Gov^r that there is not any salary
or acquitt due unto him as Govern^r.

At a Common Council held at Mr
Mayors house in Gillingham the 15th day
of July 1689

Present as followeth

Dominick Brown Esq Mayor
Rich^d Lynch Esq Dep^y Record

Thomas Rouse Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r

John Gery Ald^r

Tho. Furcok

Dominick Bodkin

Nicholas French Ald^r

Thomas Lynch fil^r Pet^r

Dom^o Lynch

Marcus Kirwan Cousⁿ

Mark Lynch Beng^r

Patrick Blake fil^r

Rich^d Lynch Jun^r

Lawrence Dean

Dominick French

Nicholas Lynch fil^r Amb^r

John Bodkin

Oliuer Darry

It is ordered that Mr^r Record do forthwith
make & draw up an answer to the Govern^rs Expostul^y
to all works w^{ch} the Govern^r hath done

W^m Gery

At a Common Council held at M^r house
the 26th day of July 1689

Present as follow

Dominick Browne Esq^r Mayor

Lawrence Deane Burg^s

Olinet Dargy Burg^s

Marcus Lynch filⁱ Mich^d Burg^s

Daniel Blake filⁱ Andr^s

Mark Lynch Burg^s

Dominick Lynch filⁱ John

Tho^s Lynch filⁱ Peter

Nichol Lynch filⁱ Amb^d

George Stanton Alderman.

Peter Kirwan Ald^r

Jonathan Perrie Ald^r

Willm Hill Alderman.

John Gerry Ald^r

Thomas a Knight Ald^r

Francis Blake Ald^r

Thomas Suncocks Ald^r

James Browne filⁱ Jeff^s (Gentl^e).

Then Ord^d that a Thosell be called to morrow to choose
officers for three foot company for militia in the said Town
to serve his Ma^{ty} in y^e said Town when occasion shal^l be
to be accordingly in order to send the officers to his Ma^{ty}
for his approbation Com^{rs}

Then ord^d that this freedom of this Corporation
be presented unto y^e honorable God our Towne Govern^r
that wth a silver box to be at the Charge of y^e Corporation.

Then Ord^d that the Chambermⁿ doe forthwith
cause the Cartouze at the Key to be repaired w^{ch} shal^l be
allowed him by the Corporation on his cost

At a Publick Thosell held before the

Mayor Aldermen Sheriffs Burg^s & Commonalty

at the Thosell of Gallway the 27th day of July 1689

It above ord^d for the officers being read It is now ord^d
that Stephen Lynch filⁱ Michael ~~Thosell~~ be Captⁿ of the grate
gate quarter Captⁿ Martin French filⁱ Peter Captⁿ of the like
gate quarter Alexander French Captⁿ of new Tower quarter
Dominick Kirwan Captⁿ of Key quarter

At a Publick the Ball held the
29th day of July 1689 before the Mayor
Record Alder Sheriffs Burgesses &
Commonalty of the Corporation of Galway

Then Capt Stephen Lynch fil Nicholas of the
greate gate quarter named ^{Christopher Lynch} ~~James Lynch~~
to be his Lieut and ^{William Lynch} ~~James Lynch~~ to be his Ensign
wh were approved off by the sd Assembly & ord^d
accordingly

Then also Capt Martin French fil Peter of the
litle gate quarter named James Lynch fil Dominick
to be his Lieut and Francis Kirwan to be his Ensign
wh were approved off by the sd Assembly and ord^d
accordingly

Then likewise Capt Alexander ^{French} of New tower quarter
named Willm Lynch fil Andrew to be his Lieut & Tho^s
Ryan to be his Ensign wh were approved off by
the sd Assembly & ord^d accordingly

Then likewise Capt Dominick Kirwan of
Key quarter named Francis Lynch fil Willm
to be his Lieut and Peter Hynes to be his
Ensign wh were approved off by the sd assembly
and accordingly ordered ~ July 29th 1689

The day & year aforesaid Geo^r mth Donnell
Governor of Galway & Fre^e dome was sealed
with the Common Seal

All a Common Council hold at
Mr Mayors house the 30th day of
July 1689

Present as Follow.

Dominick Brown Esq^r Mayor.
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Recorder
John Kirwan Esq^r Ald^r
Stephen Deane Ald^r.
Wm Hill Alderman.
George Stanton Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
Jonathan Perrie Ald^r
Francis Blake Esq^r & Esq^r vid
Dominick Bodkin
Rich^d Lynch Sen^r Dep^y Rec^d

George French Esq^r Burg^h
Lawrence D^yary
Dominick Lynch.
Thomas Lynch fil^r Petr^h
Wm Coere Burg^h -
Rich^d Lynch Jun^r Burg^h
Nicholas Lynch fil^r Ambro^s
Marcus Kirwan Burg^h
Dominick French.
John Bodkin fil^r Ambro^s
Patrick Blake fil^r Ambro^s
Mark Lynch Burg^h -
Oliiver Darcy -

Then Ord^d that it be opposed to the Thos^h of setting of
that concern for raising grinding fire Candle light for the
yards

At a Common Council held at
M^r Mayors house on Lammas day be-
the first day of August 1689.

Present as follow.

Dominick Browne Esq^r Mayor
Thomas Lynch Esq^r Recorder
John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor Steward
Robert Blake Esq^r

Francis Blake Esq^r -

George Stanton Ald^r

Walter Blake Esq^r

Ambrose Lynch Ald^r

Stephen Dean Ald^r

~~Richard Kirwan Ald^r~~

Peter Kirwan fil Fran^r

James Browne fil Edward Ald^r

Wm Hill Ald^r +

Jonathan Perri Ald^r

Thomas Leach Ald^r

Tho. Synicocks Ald^r

John Gery Ald^r -

Francis Blake

Dom. Bodkin Esq^r & vid

James Browne Esq^r & Steward

Marcus Kirwan

George French Esq^r Burg^r

Marcus Lynch fil Mich^d

Marcus Blake fil Walter Burg^r

John Blake fil Vallanburgh Burg^r

Dom. Lynch fil John Burg^r -

Lawrence Deane Burg^r

Thomas Blake Burg^r

Richard Lynch Sen^r

Dom. French -

Thomas Lynch fil Del^r

Patrick Blake fil Andr^d

Richard Lynch Jun^r

Oliver Dwyer

John Bodkin fil Ambros

Sam. Cambie

Nicholas Lynch fil Ambros

Mark Lynch -

Wm Cleere -

Then Dominick Browne Esq^r & Gent Mayor and Elder
Mayor for the ensuing year

Then Francis Blake Esq^r & Gent Sher. Elected Sher^r for
the ensuing year

Then Dominick Bodkin Esq^r & Gent Sher. Elected the other Sher^r
for the ensuing year

At a Publick Assembly then held at the
Hofell of Gallway before the Mayor Ald^r
Burg^r & Burg^r & Commonalty of the Corporation
of Gallway
Then the Corporation proceeded to the Election of a warden
of the Collegiate Church of St Michael in Gallway: And Father
Henry Browne present warden was then Elected & Chosen Warden
for the ensuing year And also Elected & Chosen James Piers Corwall
Cast Lamass Elected

The first day of August 1689 at the
Common Council then held

The Capucins petition being read for their
reception into this Towne and consideration being
thereof had It was ordered by this board by Unani-
mous consent that the pet.ⁿ be received into
admitted & established within this Towne of Gallway
in as full and ample manner as their predecessors
have bin formerly established in the said Towne -
t^e Charles -

At a Common Council held at M^r Mayors house
the 6th day of Aug^t 1689

Present as follow

Dominick Browne Esq^r Mayor
John Kirwan Esq^r Mayor Stated
George Stanton Ald^r
Walter Blake Esq^r Ald^r
Ambras Lynch Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
Francis Blake vid^r
Thomas Badham vid^r
Jonas Shan Derri Ald^r
Richard Lynch Esq^r Dep^r Record^r
Thomas Reust Ald^r
Thomas Smicock s^r Ald^r
John Gery Ald^r

George French Esq^r Burg^r
Marcus Lynch s^r Nichol^r
Wm Cleere Burg^r
Nicholas Lynch s^r Amb^r Burg^r
John Bodkin s^r Amb^r Burg^r
Marcus Kirwan Burg^r
Rich^d Lynch Jun^r
Thomas Lynch s^r Ald^r
Lawrence Doand -

Then Thomas Allys petition for an allowance of 4^s
plus charge of his expended for 4^s fine & candle for 4^s guard
house & about as he was obliged by contract to do as George
was referred to Ald^r George Stanton m^r Dep^r Record^r Lynch &
Anthony French s^r Ald^r to make such allowance for
as they shall thinke reasonable & to reporte of same
to the next Council

232 The 29th day of Septem^r 1689 being Ma-
day at the Tholfell of Gallway before
the Mayor Aldermen Sherriff Burgesses
and Commonalty of the Corporation of
Gallway

Then ~~Thomas~~ ^{Dominick} Broome was Sworn Mayor
of the Towne of Gallway for the ensuing year
being the 2^d yeare of his Mayoralty

Then Francis Blake and Dominick
Bodkin & Patrick ~~Jeff~~ were Sworn Sherriff
of the Towne of Gallway for the ensuing
yeare being the 2^d yeare of their Sherrival

By ~~John~~ ^{John} Bodkin

At a Common Councell held at Mr
Mayors house in Gallway the 30th day
of Sep^r 1689
Present as follow

Dominick Browne Esq^r Mayor
Richd Lynch Esq^r Dep^t & Ward^r
John Kirwan Esq^r Ald^r
George Stanton Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
Ambros Lynch Ald^r
Francis Blake vid^r
Dominick Bodkin vid^r

Marcus Browne
Dominick Lynch
Marcus Lynch fil^r Nichol
James Lynch fil^r Sam^r
John Bodkin fil^r Amb^r
Patrick Blake fil^r Andrew

Then Ordered that Mr Arthur Lynch fil^r Thomas Devereux
is hereby Elected Burgesse in p^r room of his father Tho^s Lynch ~

Then the p^rsent Mayor was pursuant to the Charter Elected Mayor
of the Staple Coronor & Schat^r of the Market & in of the Tass -
Then Francis Blake & Dominick Bodkin Esq^r were Elected
Constables of the Staple -

Then James Browne Esq^r was Elected Chamberlaine of the p^r
Exchequer of Gallway in the ensuing year
Then Jasper Lynch was Elected Waterbayliff for p^r
Ensiuing year

At a Publick Assembly hold at the
The Hall of Gallway before the Mayor Ald^r
Sheriff Burgesse and Commonalty of the Corporation
of Gallway the 30th day of October 1689

Then The foregoing Officers respectively were sworn
and took their place accordingly ~

L. W. G. H. S.

At a Common Council held at Mr. May
herofore in Gallway the 15.th Day of October
1689

Present as follow

Demetrius Brown Esq Mayor
 John Kirwan Alder
 Tho. Lynch Esq Recorder
 George Stanton Alder
 Peter Kirwan Alder
 Jacob Lynch Esq Alder
 James Hays Esq Alder
 Francis Blake Esq Alder
 Richard Lynch Esq
 Henry Blake Alder

Richard Black Esq - John Bodkin Esq
John Gery Aldr - Dom Bodkin Esq
Thomas Deane Aldr - The Juncocks Esq
James Brown Esq -

Maraud Brown. fil Walker.
 Mark Lynch Burg.
 Maraud Lynch fil Michael Burg.
 Michael Lynch fil Ambrosius Burg.
 Demmech Lynch fil John.
 Oliver Darcy
^{Marfin} Peter Darcy fil Peter.
 Patrick Blake fil Andrew.
 John Blake Burg.
 William Cheere Burg.
 Ignatius Sherrott fil Donn.
 John Bodkin fil Ambrosius.
 Richard Lynch Junr.

Then Ord^{res} that Mr Arthur Lynch be admitted a Burgess
in the room of his father Thomas Lynch his father & that
he & John Brown be sworn accordingly before Mr Mayor at any time

Then Ordered that no person whatsoever within this Towne
shall be hereafter exempted from quarters except the Mayor
Sheriff & the Collectors for the time being viz
m^r James Brown m^r Stephen Deane & m^r Arthur Mage
m^r S. Rutledge being the Record & Lodging - & the Mayor of
Staple & the m^r Justice Marshalls quarters & Lodgings
the other Judges Lodgings & Govern^{rs} to be freed from
quarters

Then Ord^r that M^r Mayor be allowed the same salary
that was allowed unto the late Mayor - -

Then ord^d that the Market be publicly cauked in
 the year 1700 & who ever holds it shall enjoy it till y^e first
 Monday after Michaelmas - after y^e sitting the Court -

Then Ord^r y^t Ald^r Ambros Lynel Ald^r Stanslowe
m^r Wm Cleere w^{ch} receiveth of m^r Gurnell wher
where m^r Guyard Nolan shall be paid of sum of f^y
pounds formerly Ord^d. for him with an lacon &
all other p^{ar}s as comend -
At the Thofell the Sunday the market way Canted

At the Thofell the Sunday the Markst way painted

At a Common Council held at
M^r Dep^y Mayors house the 21st of Oct^r
1589

Present as follow

Ambros Lynch Esq^r Dep^y Mayor -
Rich^d Lynch Esq^r Dep^y Recorder
John Kirwan Ald^r -
Walter Blake Ald^r -
Thomas Deane Ald^r -
Peter Kirwan Ald^r -
Cap^t Jacobus Lynch
Jasper Browne Esq^r -
George Stapton Ald^r -
Francis Blake Esq^r -
Gymnick Bodkin Esq^r -
John Bodkin Esq^r -

Marcus Browne
Tom Lynch
Marcus Kirwan
Rich^d Lynch Jun^r -
John Bodkin Esq^r -
Marcus Lynch Esq^r -
Mark Lynch
Wm Cleere -
Oliuer Darcy -
Martin Darcy
Peter Blake -
Nicholas Lynch Esq^r -

Then Ordered that Oliuer French and Jasper French in pursuance
of the Gent^l doo for six months to come from this day -
ord^r the quartering the soldiers in this garison with all
indifferency on the Inhabitants of this Towne except such as are
freed by the Common Council. It is further be^{ing} hereby freed -
from all publick taxes ^{equally} whatsoeuer for the six months ad also for
six months after and that m^r James Barrett & Mathew Lynch
be required of m^r Mayor to deliver theire books for the
quartering soldiers unto of s^r Oliuer Jasper -

Ordered that s^r Sum^r of s^r 50^l pound sh^d be paid unto s^r honorable
m^r Downell Govern^r of this Towne in consideration of his good care
sh^d be taken in his Govern^t for s^r Inhab^t of this Towne. s^r -
Inhab^t therof to say eight pound there of to be paid forthwith
e^r remainder to be paid quarterly out of the Towne. And
if there be any funds first or that if said Govern^r can
beare it: otherwise to be repaid to s^r great Thos^r to
raise this sum of fifty pound on the Towne & s^r -

Thomas Ashby politician a booke the fire & candle light
for the guards being read Ord^r that the same be
in hereby r^e-ferred unto Ald^r Stanton M^r Deputy Recorder
& m^r Anthony French s^r Peter to doe therein for the
best relief at they thinke fitt

Ord^r that Andrew Lymb John Wofshe Morgan
 Carrieth shall be saved from quartering London
 except the trade in y^e Town or Suburbs

Julian Vicent Maisonneuve set for his freedom
 being read Ord^r that he be admitted a freeman in y^e
 Guild Company of the Corporation

Wm. Lymb

For the purpose of the above Ord^r it is
 ordered that the said Julian Vicent
 shall be admitted a freeman in the
 Guild Company of the Corporation
 and that he be sworn to the
 Statutes and Ordinances of the
 same

237 At a Common Councell holden at W^m Dep
Mayors house in Gallway the 23th day of Oct^r
1689

Present as follow

Ambros Lynch Esq^r Dep Mayor
Richard Lynch Esq^r Dep Recorder
George Stanton Ald^r
John Kirwan Ald^r
John Kirwan Ald^r
Thomas Deane Ald^r
Dennick Bodkin aduiv
John Gery Ald^r

Oliuer Denny
Richard Lynch fil Ambros
Marcell Lynch fil Richard
Martin Denny -
Mark Lynch
Dennick Lynch.
J Arthur Lynch.
Wm Cleere -
Law Deane.
Marcell Brown.
John Bodkin fil Ambros
Patrick Blake fil Andrew
Rich Lynch Jun^r

Then M^r Arthur Lynch was sworn a Burgess & one of the
Common Councell in the Regim^t of his father Thomas Lynch deceased.
Shant to the ord^r of Councell formerly made for his admittance
Then Ord^r that the sum of Twenty ^{Thirty} pounds sh^d be paid -
unto Oliuer French & his assistants ^{Matthew Lynch} for his care & exp^s -
to be taken in quartering soldiers in this Town & Suburbs
by one year from the date hereof the s^d sum to be p^d -
halfe yearly at May & Allhollanides out of the Towne -
Revenue if y^e Revenue bears it: if not that the s^d sum -
shall be equally app^lotted on the Towne & Liberties
of Gallway for that Use - to be app^lied to the Sholfell

Whereas Jasper French fil Christopher was by order of -
Sessions of the Hall paid delivery ordered to wth Oliuer French -
to assist in quartering of soldiers in this Towne & Suburbs -
for y^e sake & quiet of the Inhabitants thereof w^{ch} was
approved of & ord^r by the Common Councell that y^e said shoul^d
be obeyed And whereas the s^d Jasper was summoned
to take y^e said charge Upon him w^{ch} he refused & refracted
by: It is therefore ord^r by this board that the s^d Jasper be
is hereby fined in y^e sum of Ten pounds sh^d for his
refractoriness to be levied of him by distress or otherwise

At a Common Council held at Mr
Dep: Mayors house in Gallway the
8th day of Nov^r 1689

Present as follow

Ambros Lynch Esq^r Dep: Mayor
Richard Lynch Esq^r Dep: Recorder
Dor: Stanton Alder
Peter Kirwan Alder
Tho: Deane Alder
Dum: Bodkui vid.

James Perrett -
Marion Brown -
Olin: Darcy
Arthur Lynch -
Lawrence Deane -
Dum: Lynch -
Mark Lynch -

Then Ord^d that Mr Mayor Recorder Sherrieff and Chamberlain or
any three of them whosoever Mr Mayor be one doe ord^r supply
for fire & Candle light out of the Town & Liberties and also
also from time to time ord^r such other sums of money out of
the Revenue for the necessary use of the Corporation as
they shall thinck fitt

At a Publick assembly held at the
 Theatell of Gallway the 15th day of Nov^r
 1689 before the Mayor Aldermen
 Burgesses & Commonalty of the Corporation
 of Gallway

Then Father Patrick Kerrett was unanimously
 Elected one of the Vicars of the Collegiat Church
 of St Michael in Gallway in the room of Father
 Michael Lynch deceased

Att a Common Council held at Mr
Mayors house in Gallway the 2^d day of
Decem^r 1689

Present as follow

Ambros Lynch Esq^r Dep: Mayor
Richard Lynch Esq^r Dep: Recorder
Edm^d Kinwan Alder
John Kinwan Alder
Edm^d Stanton Alder
James Brown Esq^r Esq^r Chamber

Dom: Bodkin Esq^r Vid.

Dom: Lynch
Arthur Lynch for Tho
Olinde Darcy
Martin Darcy
Willm Leers Esq^r
Patrick Blake for And
Lawrence Deane Esq^r
Marand Browne

Then Ordered that Edm^d Kinwan warden
of the Collegiate Church of St Nicholas
in the town of Gallway doo pay such
as he thinketh fitt in causing such necessary repairs
to be made in & about y^e Church of St Nicholas
in pulling downe the Pew in y^e Church and
whatsoever sum of money that for defraying that
charge the Chamberlaine of the Corporation oute of y^e
Treasury shall lay oute the money & pay it
to fether warden or such as he shall appoint to receive
the same: And if it fall oute that y^e Chamberlain
has not a fund to paye that charge that the
Board shall take care that y^e same shall be raised
by a rate on y^e parishioners.

Edm^d Kinwan

Present

Att a Common Council held at
Mr Dep: Mayors house the 6th day of Dec^r 1689Ambros Lynh Esq^r Dep: Mayor
Richard Lynh Esq^r Dep: RecorderGeorge Stanton aldr
Thomas Deane

Wm Hill aldr

John Bodkin Esq^r

James Browne fil Giffen

Fran: Blake at vid

Dom: Bodkin at vid

Marcus Browne fil Walter

Oliver Darcy

Marcus Kithwan

Richd Lynh Jun^r

Dom: Lynh

Marthin Darcy

James Kerrett fil Dom:

Law, Deane

Wm Cleere

Pat: Blake

Mark Lynh

Whereas It appears unto this Board that the Corporacion
are very much overburdened by the quartering of Soldiers
when as there are not those Numbers of Soldiers in Towne
ad quarters are given unto y^e Officers of the respective
Companies for Quarters whereat It is now Ord^d that y^r
Dep: Mayor & Mr Dep: Recorder calling together with them such
as they thinke fitt doe make application unto the honorable
the Govern^r & other officers in Chief Commanding in this
Towne in order to be redressed wth that oppression and if
they doe not redress y^e that application be forthwith made
to his Ma^{ty} princ: pall Secretary of State in order to
acquaint his Ma^{ty} wth their grievance

T^ho: Matthew Giffen.

Att a Publike Assembly held

at the Tholsell of Gallway the

the 7th day of January 1689 before the

Wppall the Mayor aldr Sheriff, Judges

and Emonachy of the Corporacion of Gallway

Then Ord^d That pursuant to y^e Act of Council made
the 25th day of Octobr last for y^e raising of thirty poundes
Aid for Oliver Cromwell & Matthew Lynh for quartering
Soldiers was now read It is Ord^d that y^e said sum
be raised out of y^e Towne & Revenue if they be
afraid to answer y^e same otherwise that the same
be apportioned equally on y^e Towne & Revenue by such of
the Mayor & Recorder shall appoint This order not to be
applied for any one for y^e future

All a Common Council held at
Mr Dep: Mayors house in Gallway -
the 21st Jan^y 1689

Ambros Lynch Esq^r Dep: Mayor
Richd Lynch Esq^r Dep: Sec^r
John Kirwan Esq^r
George Stanton Ald^r
Tho: Deane Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
Stephen Deane Ald^r
James Brown Esq^r -

Law Deane -
Marand Brown -
Marand Kirwan -
Marand Lynch for Rich^d
Dom: Lynch - -
Arthur Lynch - -
Richd Lynch Jun^r -
Martin Darcy - -
Mark Lynch - -

Nothing done y^e - -

243 At a Common Council held at Mr
Deputy Mayors house the 11th day of Feb
1689

Present
Ambrose Lynch Esq^r Dep^y Mayor
Richard Lynch Esq^r Dep^y Recorder
Walter Blake Baron^t
Gorge Stanton Esq^r
Peter Kirwan Esq^r
Tho: Doane Esq^r
Thomas Lynch Esq^r
John Gery -
James Browne Esq^r Son
Francis Blake Esq^r vid
Thomas Symcocks
John Blake - -

Marcus Browne Esq^r -
Richard Lynch Jun^r -
Arthur Lynch Esq^r -
Dominick Lynch Esq^r -
Marthin Darcy -
Lawrence Doane -
Marcus Kirwan
Oliiver Darcy -
Nichod Lynch Esq^r Esq^r
Mark Lynch -
Patrick Blake

Then Ord^rd that Oliver Frenches Matthew Lynch former
Quarters masters like for quartering soldiers shall continue
in that employment according to the former ord^r of Council
tho^t they receiveing their salary

Then Ord^rd that Mr Mayor for the time being the Recorder
and Sheriffs at any time when they shall sit do call
to their assistants and two of the Common Council in this
about the concerns and affairs of the Corporation: and that they
represent unto of Government from time to time as they see
cause the grievances of the Corporation and whatsoever they
shall act therein shall is hereby declared to be act
of the Corporation

At a Common Council held at Coe's house the 8th March 1689.

Present

Coe's Deem. Brown's Mayor
 Richard Lynch Esq. Dep. Mayor
 John Kirwan Alderman
 Ambrose Lynch Alder
 George Stanton Alder
 John Gery Alder
 Peter Kirwan Alder
 James Brown's for Esq. Esq.
 Thomas Deane Alder
 Thomas Bennett Alder
 Thomas Symonds - Alder
 Walter Blake Esq. Alder.

Marcus Brown
 James Sherratt
 Oliver Darcy
 Peter James Ryan
 Martin Darcy
 Dominick Lynch
 Samuel Cambie
 Richard Lynch Junr
 Marcus Kirwan
 Laurence Deane
 Patrick Blake
 Arthur Lynch
 Mark Lynch

Ordered that Anthony French shall be sworn -
 a Burgess in & Room of Patrick French lately deceased

Then Ordered that Mr. Dep. Recorder Deem. Ryan
 in Marcus Brown's do make a report unto the Council
 which is of fitt & house & place for an Hospital &
 within the Town or Suburbs -

Then Ordered that Mr. Dep. Recorder Alder Walter Blake
 in Marcus Brown's & Dr. James Ryan do discourse
 with the Community of St. Francis Abbeys & the Community
 differences betwixt father Warden & the Community
 about the Mortuary & in hindring father Warden to
 goe on the high way & to compose of same if they
 can otherwise to settle how they fund the difference
 to Mr. Mayor & Council

243 At a Common Council held at Mr
Mayors house the 27th day of March 166
1690 -

Michael Brown Mayer

Martha Kirwan Allen

John Perry Alden

Wm. H. Allen

Walter Blake Gifford

Arthur French Esq -

James Brown Lib

Robert Blakey Esq -

Charly Daly Esqr -
Linn: Co & Ken ar

John Bodkin Esq^r -

Richard French Jun^r Esq^r

Jenny Foster Esq^r

Robert Blake Allen

Richd Blake Esq

Joseph Lynch -

Thomas Blake Burg
Maxwell Blake

Marcus Blake
Ore. Cal. & Co.

Under my hand & seal of the said Court this 14th day of June 1880.

Ben's of gratuity from the order for him. By gift of

Council for his great Care & pains ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{unobtainable} ~~the~~ ⁱⁿ taking
the said rule & subject the Charter upon -

only if Charter = one of subjects in -
considered with this organization one of the first stages

goods & merchandize of all sorts Land or ^{at} Sea shall hereafter

The Imported & Exported value of the Free Shipps now in
 Bond at this Port as well Imported as Exported w^{ch} shall

be allowed the Chamberlin on his acct by the Corporation

Dr James Ryan

Marcus Broome

Marion Lynch fil Richard

Marcel Kivimäki -
Born: 1914.

Don: Lynch
 Rachel Lynch

My dear Mary -

Sabrick & Lake -
Publishers

Arthur Lynch —
Michael Lynch 616

Richard Lynch Jr. (Clerk)
Ernest Nolan -

John Markyn

John Mearns.
Savannah Ga.

Lawrence Deane

21. 10. 1882

John Ordre that it be exposed unto Collonell
 Macondall Govern^r of this Towne that hee cause
 the prisoner in Mr ^{John} ~~Deane~~ Blakes house
 to be removed to some other convenient place
 here in this Towne

Whereas John Blake Esq^r father to ^{mortgage and}
 Francis Blake Esq^r had a Canon Seale
 for this Corporation for four hundred pounds the
 former ^{upon the Mortgage of this Towne} ~~last by his~~ father to the
 Corporation. It is now ordered that y^e sum of
 forty pounds the y^e of Annuall being the Interest
 of y^e sum ⁴⁰⁰ be paid yearly unto y^e Francis
 Blake or his heirs untill y^e sum of four
 hundred pounds be paid unto him -
 the payment of y^e Interest to commence from y^e
 first of May next: Provided that y^e said
 Francis Blake doe before y^e first day of May
 produce unto y^e Mayor & Common Council the
 grant w^{ch} his father had under the Canon Seale
 from the Corporation

247 At a Common Council held at Mr
Mayors house the 11th of April 1690

Present as follow -

Edmond Brydone Mayor -
Rice Tho: Lynch Recorder
John Kirwan Alder
George Stanton Alder
Peter Kirwan Alder
John Gery Alder
Tho: Smicocky Alder
Francis Blake vir
James Brown Chamberlain

Richd Lynch Sen^r -
Marion Browne
Lew Danc
Martin Darcy
Wm Cleere
Mark Lynch
Arthur Lynch
Patrick Blake
John Bodkin fil Ambr
Sam. Gimbie -
Marion Kirwan -
Richd Lynch Jun^r -
Nichol Lynch fil Ambr
Tho: Blake
Oliver Darcy -

Whereas an order of Council was made the 27th day of
March last in these words Vizt Whereas John Blake Esq^r
doth father to Francis Blake Esq^r hath amortgaged under the
Common Seal of this Corporation for four hundred pounds the
sum of £400 lent by his said father to the Corporation upon the
Marett of this Towne It is now ordered that the sum of
£400 pounds that the said being the interest of that sum of four hundred
pounds of the said being the interest be paid yearly unto the
Francis Blake & his heirs untill y^e sum of four hundred
pounds be paid unto him the payment of y^e interest to commence from
y^e first of May next & so forth that y^e Francis Blake doe
before y^e first day of May come unto y^e Mayor & Common Council
the grant w^{ch} his father had under y^e Common Seal from y^e Corporation
And Whereas other matters & circumstances in relation to y^e
order shalbe at this Council and for that Mr Recorder
hath not bin consulted with as to matters of Law It is
now ordered that y^e said order of Council be void
herby vacated made Null & Void to all intents & purposes
as if the said order had bin never made

The 11th of April 1690

Then Ordered that Mr Richd Lynch Deputy
Recorder Ald^r Stephen Deane Marcus Brown
Thomas Blake fil^r John Anthony French fil^r
Peter James Sherrett fil^r Dominic Nicholas
Lynch fil^r Ambrose or any four of them do
forthwith inspect into all & singular the lands
houses & tenements & hereditaments which
are withheld from this Corporation by any person
or persons whatsoever and to make reports unto
the Mayor & Council who detain^t of same and
that Ald^r Stephen Deane do deposit y^e List of
Deeds & writings in his hands belonging to y^e Corpo-
ration in y^e hands of Mr Dep^y Recorder - Lynch
And that y^e Committee shall inspect into such
lands as ought to stand out of Corporation & to
make reports as aforesaid & that they shall make
their report at farthest by y^e first of May next

Then ordered that Ald^r John Kirwan Ald^r George
Stanton and Mr James Brown fil^r Jeffry or any two of
them do inspect into y^e lands houses & other
other Emoluments whatsoever that belongs unto y^e Collegiat
Church of St Nicholas in Gallway & who withhold^t of same
and to make reports unto the Mayor & Council by y^e 1st June
aforesaid

Ordered that y^e petition of Thomas Tarry be referred to
y^e above Committee for inspection into y^e Towne Lands &
to report unto y^e Mayor & Council whether y^e Corporation
ought to pay y^e petition or not if so how much ought they
to pay

Ordered that y^e sum of seven pounds for his fee as
Salary due to George Halloran & ord^d for him by y^e
Council y^e 7th March 1688 be paid unto y^e said George
Halloran ~~as aforesaid~~ And that
none of the arrears due on him y^e said Mr Hall
to y^e Corporation in his Collection of y^e Charter
Customs shall be allowed unto y^e said Mr Hall
on his acct by y^e Corporation

At a Common Council held at Mr
Mayors house in Galloway the 14th of April

1690 -

1690 -
Present of Soldiers

Capt. James Brown. Mayor:
 Richd Lynd Esq Dep Recorder
 George Stanton.
 John Perry -
 Peter Kirwan a car
 Tho: Bennett alder
 Willm Hill alder.
 Capt. Arthur J. French
 Capt. Arthur J. French.

Don Lynch -
Mark Lynch -
John Bodkin fide Ambury
Mathew Carey -
Marcus Browne -
Arthur Lynch -
Lawrence Bean - -
Patrick Blake
Marcus Lirwan

em^r Record^r
 Given Order that M^r Mayor doe represent to y^e Govern^r
 the manner & Circumstances of y^e Towne & quarter
 soldiers was wounded by Capt Robert Dillon attorning to y^e
 for want of state of y^e matter in order to have redress of y^e Capt
 Dillon & y^e event of like for y^e future

Att a Common Councill held at Mr
Mayors house in Gallway the 15th
day of Aprill 1690

Present

Ed^d Dominick Brown Mayor
Richard Lynch Dep. Sherif
Henry Blake Alderman.
Peter Kirwan - aldr
Thos. Keogh aldr
John Gery aldr
Thomas Linn cooke -
Capt^r Arthur French -
Francis Blake vic

Nichol Lynch -
Arthur Lynch -
Willm Cleere
Anthony French -
Samuel Cambie
Martin Darcy -
Doct^r James Ryan
Richd Lynch Jun^r -
Blair Dany -
Marrus Browne -
Edw Blake
John Bodkin fil^r Cl^r
Lawrence Dignan
Dominick Lynch -

Then Ordered that Mr Mayor & Mr Recorder do forthwith
represent to y^e Govern^t the manner that Oliver French
(appointed by the Towne to quarter ^{officer} soldiers) was wounded -
by Capt Robert Dillon according to y^e true state of y^e matter
in order to have redress ag^t y^e Capt Dillon in order to
prevent y^e like disorders for y^e future -
Then ord^d that y^e Sheriffs of this Towne do forthwith
instruct y^e quarter y^e officers & soldiers in this Towne &
suburbs to prevent further abuses: Provided that Mr
Oliver French do not take y^e office upon him if
he do y^e he to continue

At a Common Council held
at Mr Mayors house in Gallows
the 18th April 1693

Present

Dennis Brown Mayor
M^r Tho. Lynch Recorder
George Stanton alder
Peter Kirwan Alder
Thomas Rogert Alder
John Jery Alder
Thomas Smygack Alder
Francis M^r Alder
Dennick Bodkin Alder
Thomas B. Lake Burg^s
Nicholas Lynch fil Ambros.

Anthony French
Marcus Browne
Samuel Lambie
Dennick Lynch
William Coere
Richd Lynch Jun^r
Olinus Darcy
Martin Darcy
Marcus Kirwan
Lawrence Deane
John Murphy
26 Patrick Lake
f. 26 Mark Lynch Burg^s

Whereas his Ma^{ty} in Council by his order bearing date the
11th day of April instant hath ord^d & required y^e D^y Mayor of the
City of Dublin to sett certain rates on the goods merchandises and
Vintuall following: w^{ch} y^e D^y Mayor of the s^d City accordingly did
make y^e s^d goods: And Whereas y^e C^{ty} of his Ma^{ty} most hon^{ble}
Privy Council by his l^{tes} dated the 15th instant did receive
a copy of the s^d D^y Mayors orders & rates w^{ch} y^e Mayor of this
Corporation now read And signified that his Ma^{ty} required
y^e Mayor to call a Common Council and to agree upon such s^{ve}all
rates of the severall sorts of goods merchandises and Vintuall
mentioned in y^e s^d D^y Mayors orders and hereafter expressed as they
should judge most reasonable between Buyer & Seller and to
return an account thereof to the C^{ty} of y^e Council that his
Ma^{ty} may give such orders thereon as shall be thought necessary
In obedience whereunto this Board having seriously considered
y^e rates set by y^e D^y Mayor of y^e City of Dublin, It is now
ordered by this Council that y^e following rates be & are hereby
sett upon the respective goods merchandises and Vintuall hereafter
specified: vizt^l all sorts of Iron made within this Kingdome -
to be sold to the Retailer for eighteen Shill^{ts} the hundred weight
and the Retailer to sell the same for twenty two Shill^{ts} the hundred
this to be as well for retailing as cutting y^e Iron & list of weight
shall to be sold to the Retailer at fifteen Shill^{ts} the barrell
according to the usuall measure of this Towne and to be

252

be retailed, at Seventeen Shillings Six pence y^e barrel
 being one penny three farthings for each quart of heaped-
 measure, Alehouse to be retailed at two Shillings -
 y^e pound, Still for Beer the best not to exceed two pence
 the pound for y^e choicest & any half penny y^e pound
 for y^e quarter of such beest, ordinary beest not to exceed one
 penny y^e pound, Mutton not to exceed one penny y^e pound
 Veal & Pork not to exceed three half pence y^e pound -
 Bacon three pence the pound (Cheese two pence half penny
 the pound) Fresh butter four pence y^e pound the best sort of
 salt butter three pence the pound, Soap four pence y^e
 pound, Candles four pence half penny y^e pound French
 wine to be sold to the Retailer at forty pence the Tun -
 the Retailer to sell it at two shillings y^e quart Brandy
 to be sold to y^e Retailer at fifty pence y^e Tun y^e
 Retailer to sell it at fifteen pence y^e quart the best Beer
 & ale to be sold at two pence y^e quart and small
 Beer at a half penny y^e quart

Ex. L. C.

The Mayor
 & Deputy Mayor
 Peter Kirwan
 Oliver Broome
 Anthony French
 Rob: French
 James Foster
 William C.

At a Common Council held at our Mayors house
 in Hall ne Gate the 29th Decy 1690

The Mayor	James French	John Barry
Deputy Mayor	William C.	James Barry
Peter Kirwan	Robert French	James Barry
Oliver Broome	William C.	James Barry
Anthony French	Robert French	James Barry
Rob: French	William C.	James Barry
James Foster	Robert French	James Barry
William C.	William C.	James Barry
Domnick Bodin	William C.	James Barry
James Barry	William C.	James Barry
Anthony French	William C.	James Barry

Witnessed by us the Mayor & Council the 29th Decy 1690

The Originall of y^e. underwritten Coppy was read in Court
this day

Dublin Castle 26th April
1690

You are enfight therof to put out of y^e. Court of
Aldermen & Common Council such persons & disputed
men as shall appeare to y^e. to be such and this is
ord^d. by y^e. King in Council, you are to send me
specially their names I am y^r. Most humble serv^t.
To y^e. Mag^r. of the City of Marquet & Alleville
Gentlewoman

At a Common Council held at M^r. Mayo^r's
house at Galway 30th April 1690

Collo. Dom. Browne Mayo^r
Richd Lynch Dep^y. Record^r
M^r. Doctor Herman M^r.
George Stanton Alder
William Hill Alder
James Browne for Edward M^r.

Dom. Lynch for John
Marcus Lynch for Tho
Marcus Browne
Arthur French
Richard Lynch for R^d.
Docto^r. James Ryan
W^m. Chessor
Arthur French
James Browne
Law. Doane

Cap^t. John Blake
Marcus Lynch for Tho
Martin Darcy
Olliver Darcy
Edw. Blake
Tho^s. Lynch for Tho
Arthur Lynch

Whereas Collo. Dominus Browne present Mayo^r of
of this Towne of Galway is now required to be in readiness forthwith
to attend his Majesty's service and whereas he called this Common Council
in order to take his leave 10th then and to have matters for adjourned between
him and the Corporation for as no difficulty or impediment
may arise upon his accounts and to the end his salary for the past year
may be in readiness to be applied to the payment of his last debt

247
Debts be proposed to this Council that they would be pleased
to assent to, and notwithstanding that it was enacted by an
act of Common Council passed to this that the Mayor's Salary
should be ascertained at the end of every year. yet you the
Council having considered the necessities and location of
his department have thought fit upon a full hearing thereof
and by virtue of a regular vote of each man here at this
time assembled to assent to the Salary for this present year
commencing Michael last and determining Michael next to be
and consist of the sum of two hundred pounds for which
sum 100s. order Mr. James Broome Chamberlain of the
Corporation to satisfy and pay unto the J. Collo. Dominick
Broome our said Present Mayor. and that it shall be accepted
of and allowed unto the said James Broome by the Corporation
upon his account

Then ordered in Council that the Sea be forthwith
repaired and preserved from decay and that the Chamberlain
James Broome be empowered to lay out what expense the
said works will require and to bring the water bayle to
account

All a Common Council held at Mr Mayors
house the 5th day of May 1690

Present as follow

+ John Brown Mayor
+ Tho. Lynch Esq. Recorder
+ Wm. Blake Esq. Barons
+ John Kirwan Aldr.

+ Wm. Hill Aldr.
+ Peter Kirwan Aldr.
+ George Stanton Aldr.
+ Richard Lynch Esq. Recorder
+ Andrew Blake Esq. Aldr.
+ Francis Blake Esq. Aldr.
+ John Bodkin Esq. Aldr.
+ John Blake Burg.
+ Marcus Blake
+ Andrew French

+ Anthony French Burg.
+ James Shervett Burg.
+ Joseph Lynch Burg.
+ Lawrence Deane Burg.
+ Peter Blake Burg. not here
+ Marcus Browne Burg.
+ James Lynch Burg.
+ Arthur French Esq. not here
+ Mark Lynch Burg. not here
+ Nicholas Lynch fil. Aldr.
+ Richard Lynch Junr.
+ John James Ryan
+ Oliver Darcy Burg.
+ Martin Darcy
+ Marcus Lynch fil. Richard

Then Order that Mr James Browne fil. George be is
hereby elected & chosen Aldr. in y^e room of Aldr. Tho. Dwyer

Then Order that Marcus Kirwan fil. John be is
hereby elected & chosen Alderman in y^e room of
John Gory

Then Order that Richard Lynch Senr. be is hereby elected &
chosen Aldr. in y^e room of Tho. Smicocks

Then order that Anthony French fil. Peter be is hereby elected
& chosen Aldr. in y^e room of Jonathan Perrie

Then Order that Mr John Kirwan be is hereby elected
& chosen Burgess in y^e room of James Browne fil. George

Then Order that Geo. Edwards Browne be is hereby elected &
chosen Burgess in y^e room of Andrew Lynch fil. John Kirwan

Then Order that Edmund Kirwan be is hereby elected &
chosen Burgess in y^e room of Richard Lynch Senr.

Then Ordered that Mr James French be is hereby elected &
chosen Burgess in y^e room of Mr. Arthur French

Then Ordered that John Lynch fil. Michael be is hereby elected
& chosen Burgess in y^e room of Thomas Gordon

Then Order that Francis Lynch fil. George be is hereby elected
& chosen Burgess in y^e room of James Gumbie

256 The 9th May 1690 at y^e within Comon
Then Ord^r that Mr Patrick Blake of Killbullaigh-
be is hereby Elected & Chosen Burgesse in y^e room -
of Dom. French -

Then Ord^r that Mr Nicholas Lynch fil Anthony b^e &
is hereby Elected & Chosen Burgesse in y^e room of Mark
Lynch -

Upon reading of a petition presented by John Burn Wm Martin Evans
Jmth Aran Athmison & Robert Burke. Heltmakers for a Charter
for y^e Company of Heltmakers. It was then Ord^r that a Charter be given
to all the Heltmakers now living in Downe to be joynd with y^e petiti-
on^r Charter if they desire it: And all others of that trade that shall
hereafter come to Downe to Inhabitt to be admitt free of y^e trade -
under such restrictions as y^e Mayor & Council for y^e time being
shall ord^r & appoint -

Wmth J. J. J.

The 10th May 1690
Richard Lynch fil Rich^d Sen^r Sworn one of the Ald^r of
this Corporation before Mr Mayor -
Anthony French fil Peter Sworn one of the Ald^r of the
Corporation
Patrick Blake fil Nicholas Sworn one of the Ald^r
Burgesses of this Corporation -
Francis Lynch fil George then Sworn one of the Burgesses
of this Corporation -

The 12th May 1690
Then God Edwards Browne was Sworn a freeman a Burgesse
and Common Councill^r of this Corporation in y^e presence of y^e
Mayor & p^rsent Ald^r & Burgesses &c
Then James French was Sworn a freeman a Burgesse &
Common Councill^r ut supra -
Then Dominick Kirwan was Sworn a Burgesse & Com-
Councill^r ut supra
Then James Browne fil Jeffry was Sworn Ald^r of
this Corporation -
Nicholas Lynch fil Anthony was then Sworn -
a Burgesse & of y^e Common Councill^r ut supra -

Wmth J. J. J.

At a Common Council held at
Mr. Mayors house the 12th May 1690

Present

Col^d Doon, Brown, Mayor.
+ Rich^d Lynch Esq^r Dep^y Record^r.
John Kirwan Ald^r not here.
Andrew Blak^e Ald^r not here.
+ George Stanton Ald^r.
+ Anthony French Ald^r.
+ Peter Kirwan Ald^r.
+ Tho^s Doane Ald^r.
+ James Brown, Esq^r for Coffey Ald^r.
+ Wm Hill Ald^r.

+ Marcus Brown, Esq^r.
+ Oliver Dargy.
+ Marcus Lynch for Nichol.
+ Nichol Lynch for Ambros.
+ Dominick Kirwan -
+ James French -
+ Francis Lynch, Esq^r for George.
+ Dominick Lynch -
Col^d Edward Brown, Esq^r not here.
+ Martin Farvey -
+ Nicholas Lynch for Anthony.

ett a Comen Councill held at
our Mayors house this 14th May
1690

present

Col^d dominick Brown Mayr
Richard Lynch depu^t & widor
John Kerwan clerk
George Stanton
Peter Kerwan
Thos Maydant
Wm Hill
Anthony French
Othmo^r darcy
Patrick Blake
Col^d Edward Brown
James French
Dominick Lynch
Doctor James Doan

Mary Lynch
Martin darcy
Nicholas Lynch
Dominick Kerwan
Nicholas Lynch
John Bodkin
Richard Lynch

I then ordered that Mr Martin Brown be
assisted by the clerk & chosen burgess in the
room of John Lynch for Michael.

ordered that Mr Mayor do furnish
a Councill at his pleasure concerning
grain & other things

259 At a Commell held at Gall way
at 5 Mags & House the 16 day of
May 1650

present
C^o Edm^{und} Brown Mayor
The may Lynk Brown
Thos^{as} Brown
George Stanton
Peter Brown
Wm Hill
Wm Brown
C^o Edm^{und} Brown
Richard Lynk
Nicholas Lynk
Edm^{und} Brown
Marshall Lynk
Patrick Blah
Doctor James Brown
James French
Oliver Jarey
Martha Jarey

In his God be
francis Lynk
Niche las Lynk

At a common council meeting
Mayor's House in Galway 22nd May 1890
Present as follows

- | | |
|--|--|
| Col ^l Dom Brown Mayor | Marcus Brown Burgess |
| Col ^l Tho ^s Lynch Recorder | John Blaho Burgess |
| Rich ^d Lynch Ald ^r | Col ^l Rev ^d Brown Burgess |
| Francis Blaho Ald ^r | Rich ^d Lynch Jun ^r Burgess |
| George Stanton Ald ^r | James Brown Burgess |
| Wm Hill Ald ^r | Dom Livan Burgess |
| Anthony Jones Ald ^r | Arthur Lynch Burgess |
| Thos Deane Ald ^r | Marlin Darcy Burgess |
| Dom Bodkin Esq Sheriff | Nicholas J. O'Connell Burgess |
| Doctor James Ryan Burgess | Nicholas J. O'Connell Burgess |
| John Curran Ald ^r | Dom J. O'Connell Burgess |
| John Bodkin Esq Burgess | |

Then ordered that the sum of thirty pounds sh^{ds} be forthwith paid unto L^t Col^l Thomas Lynch Recorder that the same long since ordered for him in Council for the pains care and diligence he took in laboring out of the works of this Corporation and by Mr Mayor given out to J^r Chamberlain for payment of wages —

Then ordered that the sum of seven pounds and thirteen shillings be paid forthwith unto Thomas Tarry for the loss he sustained at the shutting and opening the gates —

Being season months commencing the 16th day of October last and ending to 17th day of Apr^l last at 12th of Dec^r and to the said sum of £10:12:00 w^{ch} sum is to be paid unto the said Thomas Tarry by way of loan until this day provided for him as for the wages of Artillery — and that he continue in the same employ with the same salary — and Mr Mayor to pay this out to J^r Chamberlain to pay the said sum this day — and likewise it is ordered that the said Tarry be paid by the Chamberlain at the same rate of twelve pence per diem since the said 17th day of Apr^l last to this day being the 27th May 1890 w^{ch} sum amount to two pounds three —

Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of May 1890

~~For the Council~~
~~to be read & approved~~

Sheweth that James Smith, John Smith &
 Charles Grogan be & are admitted freemen of
 this Corporation & were attending to the same.

For Samuel Foxons proposal in relation to the sealing
 of Leather binding &c. It was referred to Mr Mayor
 to whom Mr Samuel Foxons did apply having before him
 Mr Mayor will seal kindly by him.

263 A H a Croydon Commell
My Mayors herofe the first day of
July 1690

Present

Col Denn: Brown: Mayor
Richard Lynch Esq^r Dep^y Rec^d
J^r Henry Lynch Townst
John Kirwan Alderman.
George Stanton Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
John Gery Ald^r
Thomas Smirlocky Ald^r
Thomas Deane Ald^r:
Nicholas Lynch J^r & Amb^r Bury?
Wm Hill Ald^r
Capt Peter Blake -
Nicholas French Jun^r At^y:

Marcus Browne Burg[?]
 Anthony French Burg[?]
 Marcus Lynch fil^r Michael[?]
 Lawrence Doane Burg[?]
 Samuel Canbie Burg[?]
 Martin Darcy fil^r Peter[?]
 Dominick Lynch Burg[?]
 Arthur Lynch Burg[?]
 Richd Lynch Junior[?]
 Mark Lynch Burg[?]
 Wm Cleere -
 Oliver Darcy
 Balwick Blacke fil^r Andrew[?]

Then Ordered nemine contradicent that the sum of Five hundred pounds sh^d be equally levied on the Towne and Liberties of Gallway for repairing the Ruins of the walls of this Towne of Gallway where y^e same are defective and that y^e this order be proposed to y^e next Thorsell or publick Assembly for thiers approbation and that the ~~governor~~ Thorsell name a plott of the a plott of y^e same equally & indifferently as they shall thinke fitt & that nemine t^r an op^r collect^r to collect y^e same & that a Thorsell be called Thursday next & publick notice be given to morrow.

Then Orderd that James Browne be chosen
Elected Ald^r in y^e room of Ald^r Thomas
Rouett,

Request
 The petition of Thomas Atley being read about the first of
 and a light for the garden It was then ordered that the said Thomas Atley
 be allowed sixty pounds for the last year and sixty pounds for the
 year to come to be paid him yearly of the owner's revenue of the
 tithes at the rate of the tithes taken by the lord to pay two hundred
 out of a hundred and two out of every three acres for farmsteads
 and of three quarters with sufficient of fire and candle light

At a Publick assembly held
the Tholsd of Gallway before the Mayor
Aldermen Dep. Recorder & Burgesses
and Commonalty of the Corporation of
Gallway the 3^d day of July 1690

It being opposed to the ~~Tholsd~~ that a sum of
five hundred pounds sh^d should be raised & levied
from the Town & Liberties of Gallway for repairing
the Ruins of the Wall of y^e Town It was then
put to a publick vote and ord^d that a sum of five
hundred pounds sh^d shall be levied ~~on~~ apportioned
on the Town & Liberties that is to say three hundred
pounds thereof on Lands & houses & two hundred pounds
upon goods - where y^e sum is on houses & Land y^e Land
to pay or allow y^e tenant out of his rent And that fifty
pounds for the Govern^r pursuant to y^e former Act
of Council be apportioned & laid in wth y^e above
sum after y^e same manner all w^{ch} to be apportioned
by M^r Andrew Browne Burg^s Nichol Lynch fil^r Arthur
Burg^s Arthur Lynch Burg^s Valentin Browne M^r Mathew
Lynch M^r Martin Kirwan fil^r Francis and Oliver French
fil^r or any five of them to be collected by such y^e Men
ad^d y^e apportion^d or the Major part of y^e sh^d shall think
fit y^e Collector giving good security be for^e in y^e Mayor
to render & give a true acct of his Collection: and that M^r
Mark Browne & M^r Oliver French James Kirwan fil^r
M^r Martin & M^r Oliver French be overseers of y^e worke

265 A Common Council held at Mr Mayors house
the 11th July 1690

Present

Capt Dominick Browne Mayor
Richard Lynch Esq^r Dep^y Mayor
Messrs Stanton Alder;
Thomas Deane Alder;
Capt Arthur French
Capt Kirwan Alder;
John Kelly Alder -
Fran^{co} Blake Esq^r
Mr James Ryan -
Dom^{est} Kirwan -

Martin Browne Burg^{ess};
Anthony French Burg^{ess}
Nichol Lynch Esq^r Amb^{assador}
Latt Blake Burg^{ess}
Rich^d Lynch Burg^{ess} -
James French Burg^{ess}
John Lynch Burg^{ess}
John Deane Burg^{ess}
Arthur Lynch Burg^{ess}
Lawrence Burg^{ess}
Mark Lynch Burg^{ess}
Martin Deane Burg^{ess}
Samuel Combs Burg^{ess}.

Then Orderd that a Sum of one hundred pounds sh^{ould}
be equally apportioned on y^e several Inhabitants and owners
of Barachalla on their goods & Lands and one hundred
pounds to be paid by the Corporation out of y^e said hundred
pounds lately and to be apportioned & raised for requi-
sit walls of y^e Town and the Community of St Francis
Exempt of St Francis & Co in Barachalla shall pay one
hundred pounds or the Value thereof in any other
manner all amounting to y^e sum of Three hundred pounds
to be applied to the building of a fortification round Barachalla
after such manner as Capt Burton the Engineer shall ord^{er}
direct And that y^e former apportion for y^e said hundred
pounds be equally apportioned y^e sum of one hundred pounds
on Barachalla & paid by y^e same Body thereunto named

Then ord^{er}d that Mr Oliver French Collect^{or} of y^e said hundred
pounds to be levied on y^e Town & Co. & to be
Barachalla in consideration of his Collection of advancing
money to y^e Corporation with y^e works & to be paid him self
out of y^e said 650: y^e sum of two hundred pounds
his salary & And likewise ord^{er}d that y^e said Oliver
doe further pay unto Thomas Alby y^e sum of thirty
pounds sh^{ould} for finding fire & candle light for y^e guard watch
the allowance in French out of his Collection And likewise
that y^e said Oliver doe pay him self y^e sum of thirty pounds
for his salary & for his expenses for y^e said guard watch & for
Corporation cannot pay him y^e sum of

All a Common Council held at
Mr Mayors house 3rd 14th July: 1690.

Present

Colt Donn: Browne Mayor

John Kirwan Alder.

George Stanton Alder.

Peter Kirwan Alder.

James Browne & Gifford Alder.

Wm Hall Alder.

Francis Blake vic.

Thomas Deane Alder.

Nichol Lynch fil. Ambros.

Dr James Ryan =.

Donn: Reddick Alder.

Nichol French Alder.

Marcus Browne Burg.

Anthony French Burg.

Richd Lynch Junr.

Donn: Lynch fil. John.

Wm Gero

Arthur Lynch Burg.

Martin Darcy

Donn: Kirwan Burg.

Patrick Blake

Law: Deane

Ordered that Mr Mayor & Alders his expenses & charges
on & for all State Days such as the former Mayors were
allowed

Wm Hall

At a Common Council held
in the Town of Browne Dep. Mayor
house the 18th July 1690

Present

James Browne Esq. Dep. Mayor
Richard Lynch Esq. Dep. Mayor
Richard Lynch Esq. Dep. Mayor
Richard Lynch Esq. Dep. Mayor
Peter Blake Ald.
Peter Blake Ald.

Capt. Arthur French.
Dom. Bodkin at vir.
Richd. Blake Esq.
Wm. Cleave - Burg.

Marr Browne
Anthony French
Dom. Lynch
Richd. Lynch Jun.
John Blake
Nichol Lynch
John Aubert
Martin Dury
Lawrence Deane

Whereas this Town of Goughway is in Eminent danger to be
besieged and agreeable many Inhabitants & others that live therein
have not positions to subsist there alone and families: and agreeable
many idlers and others sturdy beggars who flock out of the country
are not usefull or necessary to the Garrison: All which hath
been represented by the body of the Town to the Mayor & Govern^r of the
Town to Mr. Mayor. It is now ordered by unanimous
consent that all such Inhabitants as have not or are
not able to buy positions for themselves and families
for three months and all loose and idle people and
sturdy beggars and others not usefull for the Garrison do
forthwith withdraw & remove them. Soling out of this
Town: the regulation & execution of this order is by this
Board left to the discretion of the Mayor & Govern^r.

They order that Mr. Mayor Mr. Record and Mr. Anthony French
be and are hereby desired to represent unto the Govern^r
the great want of the Town of Goughway & Soling out of the
want of those clothes & shoes for the Garrison and that the
Govern^r be pleased to require the said Mr. Mayor & French
to furnish the Garrison with leather & cloth & with
wool & Chandelers with Colles & to take care at the best
rates in order to furnish the Garrison & Garrison.

Att a Common Council held at Alder
James Browns Deputy Mayors house
in Gallway on 7th first day of Aug^r
1690 - being Lammas day -

Present

James Brown Esq^r Dep^y Mayor:
John Walter Blake Esq^r Recorder:
John Henry French Esq^r Ald^r.
John Kirwan Esq^r Ald^r.
George Stanton Esq^r Ald^r.
Ambrose Lynch Esq^r Ald^r.
John Kirwan Ald^r.
Thomas Deane Ald^r.
Walter Blake Esq^r Ald^r.
John Alexander Esq^r Ald^r.
John Brown Esq^r Ald^r.
John Gerry Ald^r.
Thomas French Esq^r Ald^r.
Francis Blake Esq^r Ald^r.
Dominick Bodkin Esq^r Ald^r.
Richard Lynch Esq^r Ald^r.
Capt^r James Blake Esq^r Ald^r.

Marion Browns Burg^r.
Richard Lynch fil^r Amb^r.
Patrick Blake fil^r Amb^r.
Marion Darcy fil^r Peter.
William Cleere Burg^r.
Dominick Lynch.
Richard Lynch Jun^r.
Arthur Lynch fil^r Tho.
Lawrence Deane.
Anthony French fil^r Peter.
Dominick Kirwan.
Samuel Gambie.
James French.

Then ordered that Collonell Alexander m^r Deane
be & is hereby chosen a Burg^r in the room of George
French deceased - who was then sworn a Burg^r of
the Common Council -

Then ord^d that the s^d Collonell Alexander m^r Deane
be & is hereby chosen & elected an Ald^r & as
one of the Ald^rmen of this Corporation in the room
of Ald^rman Jonathan Ferris now an Absentee &
in Plymouth in England - then also s^d Collonell
m^r Deane was sworn Ald^r accordingly & took his
place

Then Nicholas Lynch fil^r Anthony was sworn chosen &
elected a Burg^r in the room of Collonell Alexander
m^r Deane & s^d Nicholas refused to serve & take it
upon him. And ord^d that Oliver French be chosen
a Burg^r in the room of s^d Collonell m^r Deane
Then Collonell Alexander m^r Deane was nominated
contradict^r chosen & elected Mayor of Gallway for y^r
ensuing year

269 The first day of August 1690

Then Oliver French was chosen & elected
one of the Sheriffs of the Towne of Gallway for
the ensuing year.

Then Willm. Greer was elected first Sher for y^e
ensuing year of the Towne of Gallway - being eldest
Burgess.

Then Oliver French was sworn a Burgess in y^e
room of Capt Alexander and Dornell for y^e ensuing year.

At a Publicke Assembly

Then Father Henry Browne was chosen & elected warden
of Gallway for y^e ensuing year nomine contradiendo

Then Father Henry Joye, father ^{Paul Skerrett} ~~Michael Skerrett~~ for Matthew Lynch
for James Fallon for John Bodkin for Jerem. Maskey for
Nichol Nolan and for Thos Lynch were elected vicars
of y^e Collegiat Church of St. Michl for y^e ensuing
year.

At a Publick Assembly
held at the Tholsell of Gallway
Before the Mayor Aldrmen
Burgesses and Commonalty of the
Corporation of Gallway on the
Michas day being the 29th
day of Septem^r 1690

Then Collonell Alexander macdonald
Governor of Gallway was sworn Mayor-
of the said Towne for the ensuing year^e

Then William Levee and Oliver
French Esquires were sworn Sherriff-
of the said Towne for the ensuing year^e.
c. f. l. d. d. d.

At a Common Council
held at the Wardmoot
house the first day of October
1690

Present

Ed: Alexander maddom: Mayor
Richard Lynch Esq: Dep: Recorder
Ed: Doy: Browne Aldr.
John Kirwan Knight
Peter Kirwan Aldr
Thos: Doane Aldr
John Gery Aldr
James Browne Aldr
Thos: Smith Aldr
George Stanton Aldr
William Cleere Esq: Thos
Oliver French
James Browne Esq: Edw: Aldr
Wm Hill Aldr

Antho: French Burg
Nichol Lynch fil Am: Burg
Sam: Cambie Burg:
Law: Doane Burg:
Martin Darcy Burg
Richard Lynch Jun^r B.
Fran: Lynch fil George
Martin Browne
Dominick Kirwan
Thos: Blake

Then ord^r that the Sheriffs do forthwith take an exact acc^t
of all the salt within this County & make return thereof
with all speed to our Mayor: that if we receive the Judge's
to give us an exact acc^t of a quantity of salt they
voluntarily have: And that the Sheriffs do also pitch upon
persons to be scavengers & agree with them for cleaning of
County & make a rule of their proceedings thereon.

Then ord^r that Antho: French be & is hereby elected
& chosen Aldr in the room of John Gery

Then ord^r that Dom: Kirwan be & is hereby
elected & chosen Burg Alderman in the room of
Thos: Smith

At a Common Council held
at God meadow house in
Galway the 28 day of Octob^r 1699

Present

God Alexander Macdonnell Mayor
fr Henry Lynch Baron^t -
fr Walter Blake Baron^t -
fr John Kirwan Knight -
God Donnick Browne
George Hanton Ald^r
Peter Kirwan Ald^r
Tho: Deane Ald^r -
James Browne fil^r Edw Ald^r
Anthony French Ald^r
Donnick Kirwan Ald^r:
Wm Cleere & 3rd of the
Oliver French & 3rd of the
Wm Hill Ald^r

Nich: Lynch fil^r Amb^r
Law Deans -
Rich^d Lynch Jun^r:
Marcus Browne -
Fran: Lynch -
Martin Pacey -
Arthur Lynch -
Donnick Lynch -
J. Martin French fil^r -
Peter
James Sherratt fil^r

Then Martin French fil^r Peter was sworn Burgess &
one of the Common Council -

At a publick assen^{ty} held at the
Townshall of Galway before the May^r
Alexander French Burgess & Commonalty of
the Corporation of Galway the 3rd day
of Octob^r 1699.

It is this day ordered & voted in Court for the utility
safe & benefit of the Inhabitants of this Town & Countie
& to avoide all dispute & variance in that respect that the
undernamed or any his or more of them being duly
sworn in Court are authorized & appointed to order
moderate regulate & rate all goods & merchandize what soever
commonly going bought or sold in this Town & Liberties and
what they order the sellers or cart there in the May^r Court
& other officers of the Town are desired to see the same
duly observed & executed and if they move with any
difficulty in their proceedings herein to make their application
to the Lord Court of the May^r & Council to direct the
theron and the Court are to inquire & make due

Witness the hand of the Mayor & Council this 3rd day of Octob^r 1699

At a Publick Assembly
held at the Hospell of Gallway
before the Mayor Aldermen
Sheriff Burgesses and Commonalty
of the Corporation of Gallway the
28 day of Octo 1690

Resolved of the quantitie of Salts. vnder govt. or
merchant hath in this Towne. to the use the same
to distributed or disposed off as shalbe directed
the sd Committee are to call to their assistance. the
Master of the respective trade in this Towne. to
help them & to regulate the rate & wages of
all Tradesmen

Mr John Kiwan	Christopher Gunt	Joseph Houghton
alder Thomas Hoane	pastor L. W. G. John	Henry G. G. G.
alder George Sluaton	Valentine Brown	Murray G. G. G.
alder: H. W. G. G. G.	Nicholas G. G. G.	Nicholas
Richard G. G. G.	Matthew G. G. G.	alder: H. W. G. G.
	pastor G. G. G.	alder John G. G.
	Dom: Kiwan	

It is ordered that

of doct that Oliver Houghton Esq. one of the sheriffs of
Gallway is hereby appointed by your all consent &
vote in Court. to be the Master of this Towne for
the ensuing year. And for his pay & charge
wherein is allowed. two hundred pounds & he shalbe
sallory & to call to his assistance any whom he thinke
fitt at his own charge & the sd two hundred pounds shalbe
to be forthwith appoynted. Levied & collected by him
as the sd Committee shall appoint to be the collector
& collectors of the same to be paid. to the sd Oliver Houghton
or order.

It is ordered that the sd Committee shall & doo appoint
four of the burgesses & one in each of the sd Towne
by whom the Towne from time to time shalbe to be allayed
such sallory as the sd Committee shall appoint & direct that
all gruel must for the future be Leaned all their burthens & good
revenue

from all dist. dung & rubadge under such penalty
as the Mayor & Gouernor shall thinke fit and that the
wight to be employed herein to be saved from
being professed at any time from that forward which
the Gouernor vnder take to do.

It is ordered that for the good & benefit of the
Inhabitants of this Towne that the Butcher doe
oversee & keep their stals for selling of meate in
the new barne at their owne charge and not
to slaughter any cattle within the Towne and on
the penalty of forfeiting such cattle for slaughter.

It is ordered that the sherriffe of this Towne
doe call all the former overseers of the Kings
works in this Towne to askeight account of
such monies & disburse as they have taken for
any of the Inhabitants of the Towne & Liberty
for such time & dayes as they are looked to
come to the st works & to make returne of
the names of the delinquents that abused
themselves from the st works & the dayes & time
they did soe & the st sherriffe to be accountable
for so much thereof as they shall receive.

It is ordered that although hereafter the Mayor
be Towne Clarke with such privilege that
duety & salary as any former Towne Clarke
had.

At a Common Councell held in Colwell
 at Logandor in Daniell Mayors Town
 of Galloway the 6th Day of October
 1690

Colonell Alexander in
 Daniell Mayors

S^r. John Kirwan Knight

Colonell Don: Knowles

Richard Lytle Esq: Knowles

George Stanton Esq: Knowles

Tho: Doane Esq: Knowles

Wm: Hill Esq: Knowles

James Knowles Esq: Knowles

Don: Kirwan Esq: Knowles

Anthony Spence Esq: Knowles

Don: Knowles Constable of
 the Staple

James Kirwan Esq: Knowles

Wm: Knowles Esq: Knowles

John Knowles Esq: Knowles

Nicholas Knowles Esq: Knowles

Nicholas Knowles Esq: Knowles

Henry Lytle Esq: Knowles

Arthur Lytle Esq: Knowles

Don: Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

Mary Lytle Esq: Knowles

James Knowles Esq: Knowles

John Knowles Esq: Knowles

Anthony Spence Esq: Knowles

At a Comon Council held at Colonsaillon
in Dondy house the 13th day of October 1690

Present

Colonsaillon
Daniell Major & Junr.
Swallow Blackman
Mr John Kirowan Junr.
Colonsaillon
Major of Glasgow
Richard Smith Deputy Sheriff
John Kirowan
James Brown Alderman
Chambers
George Stewart Alderman
Thomas Brown Alderman
John Hill Alderman
Oliver Stewart of Sheriff
Clutha
John Stewart of Sheriff
of the Glasgow

Marry Brown
Don. Smith
Marjint Dany
H. and John
Larocum Doane
Arthur Smith

Ordered that the under named do forthwith
make diligent inquiry in this Town who
have taken in this Town & what quantity
each of them have in care of this
Town to the said the same may be
distributed among the inhabitants of
this Town as shall be directed that
those of us named do swear truly
& honestly to our duty without
favor or affection & they swear all such
as have taken or suspected to have any
& speedily to make their return

Nathaniel Hiram for the poor for the 2 only at the
 of the Hiram ——— for the 2 only at the
 Hill & for the 2 only at the
 Nicholas Hiram for the 2 only at the
 Christopher Hiram for the 2 only at the
 John Hiram & Hiram Hiram for the 2 only at the

At a Common Council hold in the Mayors
 house in Galloway the 23rd day of
 October 1690

Present.

Colonel Mordaunt & Daniel Mordaunt & Council
 of Galloway

Mr John Hiram
 Richard Hiram & James Hiram
 Edward Hiram & James Hiram
 Edward Hiram & James Hiram
 Edward Hiram & James Hiram
 Nicholas Hiram & James Hiram
 Nathaniel Hiram & James Hiram
 Nicholas Hiram & James Hiram
 Dom: Hiram & James Hiram
 John Hiram & James Hiram

Colonel Mordaunt & Daniel Mordaunt
 Mr Mordaunt & Daniel Mordaunt
 Mr Mordaunt & Daniel Mordaunt
 Mr Mordaunt & Daniel Mordaunt
 Mr Mordaunt & Daniel Mordaunt
 Mr Mordaunt & Daniel Mordaunt
 Mr Mordaunt & Daniel Mordaunt
 Mr Mordaunt & Daniel Mordaunt
 Mr Mordaunt & Daniel Mordaunt

Ordered that an address be made to the Duke of
 Devonshire & the R^{ts} Hon^{ble} the Lord Council to show
 respect to the Colonel in Daniel Mordaunt should not be
 removed from being Mayor of Galloway & that
 James Hiram do draw a draught of that
 address & the Council to meet in this house
 to morrow at 11 o'clock of the Clock. And that
 Justice Mordaunt advise to take care in

All a Common Council hold in Gal in the Mayors house the
24th of October 1690

present

Colwell clerk and or in Davis & Mayors	Governor of Gal
1 st John Kirwan	Justice Peter Markham
Colwell Don. Brown	James Brown
elder George Stanton	Richard Lynde Esq. & Richard
elder man prob. Kirwan	James Smith Esq. & George
elder Tho: Doane	James Skerrett
elder Wm Hill	Don: Rodkin
Oliver Hsall Esq. & Shroff	Don: Smith Esq. & John
Mayor Brown	
1 st Don: Kirwan	
Lawrence Isaac	

ordered that the petition address & letter be sent to his
Grace the Duke of Devon for the continuance
of the present Mayor Colwell and Donell
Governor of Galway

All a Common Council hold at the
Mayors house the last of October
1690

Colwell clerk and or in Davis & Mayors	Governor
1 st Henry Lynde Brown	Don: Rodkin
Justice Peter Markham	James Skerrett
1 st Walter Blackman	James Kirwan
1 st John Kirwan	Marjine Hsall
Thomas Lynde Esq. & Richard	Lawrence Isaac
elder man James Brown	proba Dany
elder man prob. Kirwan	
elder man Richard Lynde	
1 st George Stanton	
Oliver Hsall Esq. & Shroff	
elder man Tho: Doane	
elder Wm Hill	

It is ordered that Oliver should receive 100 accounts
for the 500 full value of cotton in this Town
& Liberty & that what shall appear to be
James should be repaid to assign
the same to Thomas, clerk to collect &
return the same towards of the Sup by
of the guard with fire & candle light

All a Comon Council held at the
Mayor's house the 4th of November
1690

Present

Colonel Alexander in Council

Governor & Mayor

1st Henry John Rowse &
John Martin
Walter Blake Bart.

1st John Kirwan Knight.

Col. John Rowse

clerk James Rowse

clerkman George Stanton

clerkman pastor Kirwan

clerkman Richard Lisle

clerkman Thomas the 2nd

clerkman Thomas the 3rd

clerkman Thomas the 4th

clerkman Thomas the 5th

clerkman Thomas the 6th

clerkman Thomas the 7th

clerkman Thomas the 8th

clerkman Thomas the 9th

clerkman Thomas the 10th

clerkman Thomas the 11th

clerkman Thomas the 12th

clerkman Thomas the 13th

clerkman Thomas the 14th

clerkman Thomas the 15th

clerkman Thomas the 16th

clerkman Thomas the 17th

clerkman Thomas the 18th

clerkman Thomas the 19th

clerkman Thomas the 20th

Mary Rowse
Francis John
Martin Rowse
Marvis Kirwan
Richard Lisle
Lawrence Doane
Dome Lisle
Dorlor Kiran
Dome Fred Lisle
Pastor Lisle

The 20th day of the month of July 1690 a Court the assembly
of publick works while they were in the Kings service
& not be paid for the same it is referred to Richard Lisle
clerkman by the mayor order

ordered that Oliver should receive 100 accounts
for the 500 full value of cotton in this Town
& Liberty & that what shall appear to be
James should be repaid to assign
the same to Thomas, clerk to collect &
return the same towards of the Sup by
of the guard with fire & candle light

ordered that Oliver should receive 100 accounts
for the 500 full value of cotton in this Town
& Liberty & that what shall appear to be
James should be repaid to assign
the same to Thomas, clerk to collect &
return the same towards of the Sup by
of the guard with fire & candle light

The oath of Supremacy

I A.B. do utterly, testifie & declare in my conscience
that the King his highnes or the only Supreme Governor of this
Realme. & of all other his highnes Dominions & Countreys as
well in all Spirituall & Ecclesiasticall things or causes
as temporall and that noe foraigne prince or state
shall be potentall heath or ought to have any Jurisdiction
power Superioritie or preeminence or authoritie
Ecclesiasticall or Spirituall within this Realme and therefore
I do utterly renounce & forsake all foraign Jurisdiction
power Superioritie & authoritie and do promise that
from henceforth I shall beare faith & true allegaunce to the
Kings highnes his heires & Lawfull Successors. & (to my power)
shall assist & defend. all Jurisdictiones granted or to be
granted or belonquing to the Kings
highnes his heires & Successors. & united & annexed to the
Imperiall Crowne. of this Realme. So helpe me God. or

The Mayor's oath sworn the 11th June.

Ye shall sweare by the holie content of this booke to be
true & faithfull to our dread Sovereign King the
Son of God. of England Scotland France
& Ireland King Defender of the faith & all the Lawes
& Statutes of this Realme heretofore made or hereafter
to be made to the utmost of y^r power ye shall maintain
observe & keep & cause to be observed & kept ye shall
during the time of y^r morallie uprightly & without
partially. rule & Governor this Towne of Gallway
thorow Ministering & quall Justice both to rich & poore
without favouring or taking any manner of bribe
therefore. ye shall maintain defend & observe and do y^r
best Judgment to cause to be observed & kept all the
Lawfull & Lawfull Statutes & ordinances & good Customs
and Customs used & approved. in this Corporation ye shall
well & lawfully keep all the Chartres Endowments & ornaments
of this Corporation that shall come into y^r hand and at
the time & place accustomed. shall leave & yield up to the
Corporation or well the office of Mayorally with all the
Ornaments thereto belonquing as also all the Chartres Liberties
& Endowments of this Towne safe without Imbezelling
undisposed. to be disposed of according to the Charters granted to this
Corporation So helpe me God.

282

The Sheriff's oath to be annually administered
on Michaelmas Day

Ye^{ow} shall swear by the hallowing of this book to
faithfull & true to our dread Sovereign James the 6th
by the Grace of God. of England Scotland France and
Ireland King Defensor of the faith &c. And all the
Laws & Statutes of this Realme To the utmost of y^{ow}
power y^{ow} shall maintain & keep & y^{ow} shall well and
truly execute the office of one of the sheriffs of the
Town & County of the Town of Gallway as directed
for that purpose y^{ow} are directed. And y^{ow} shall make of
y^{ow} shall make of all the goods to y^{ow} directed
ministering Justice to all men in y^{ow} said office -
without taking any bribe therefore the Lawfull &
Laudable Customs of this Corporation y^{ow} shall
observe & keep. And all other things belonging
to the office of a sheriff of the Town & County of the
Town of Gallway y^{ow} shall well & truly execute
& observe to the utmost of y^{ow} knowledge & power
So help us God.

The oath by the Charter or Quilt is to be
administered to the Mayor Sheriff Coroner
Chamberlain Aldermen Town Clerk or
any of the Corporation Common Council or Mayor
or wardens of any Corporation Guild or
fraternity within the Town Corporation of
Gallway as follows

I A B do declare & believe. that it is not Lawfull
against any person whatsoever to take any Sum
against the King and that I do abhorre that Treason
of taking charges. by any authority against
or against those that are commissioned by
So help us God.

The oaths to be administered to the officers
are to be sworn the Monday after Michaelmas

Mayor's oath

Yo^u shall swear that yo^u will well & truly serve our Lord
the King And the Mayor Aldermen & Burgesses of this
Town of Galloway in the office of Recorder And as Recorder
of this Town yo^u shall be faithful & just & give good
advise & Counsell unto the Mayor Aldermen
& Burgesses of this Town for & concerning any matter
or cause that shall come or touch the franchizing
liberty & good order of this Town whereunto they
shall require or desire yo^u to do yo^u shall not
utter or disclose any of their secrets or Counsell -
touching the fellowship or Corporation of this
Town whereby any prejudice loss or hindrance
or slander shall or may arise grow or be to the
same Corporation And further yo^u shall do to the
power with & concerning all & every thing that shall
appertain to yo^ur office for the most benefit worship
& Credit of this Town & of the Inhabitants thereof
So help yo^u God &c.

Towne Clarke's oath

Yo^u shall swear that yo^u will & truly shall serve
the Mayor Aldermen & Burgesses of this Town of
Galloway in the office of Towne Clarke Clarke of
the peace & shal^l of the st Town of Galloway and
truly to see all pleadings actions & matters
in the Courts to be holden before the Mayor & Recorders
of this Town And by yo^u or yo^ur sufficient deputy
according to the Custom & Liberty of this Town to be
entered & recorded as they ought to be after the best of
yo^ur knowing with & power taking for the same yo^ur due
fees And yo^u shall truly & diligently enquire & see
all other things appertaining to yo^ur office after
the best of yo^ur knowledge as near as God shall give
yo^u grace So help yo^u God & the Colours of this book

204
Chamberlain oath

ye^w shall swear that ye^w well & truly shall serve the
Mayor Aldermen & Burgesses of Chamberlain & Gravel
of this Towne and therein ye^w shall doe right to all
manner of people both poor & rich in those things
which touch ye^r office the right of the money due
or belonging to the Mayor Aldermen & Burgesses
of this Towne & Corporation ye^w shall truly &
safely keep & have allways in accordance to
the use & behoofe of the Corporation of this Towne
whosoever occasion shall serve & not waste or
dispend the same but make true & lawfull use
& accomplishe thereof when ye^w shall be therunto required
without concealment according to the trust &
Credit to ye^w Comitted in this behalf for help
God & the Contents of this booke.

Corporators oath

ye^w shall swear that ye^w well & truly shall
serve our sovereign Lord the King & his Liege
people in the office of a Corporator of this Towne
Galloway and ye^w shall diligently & truly
& accomplishe all & every thing & things appertain-
-ing to ye^r office after the best of ye^r running
with & power for the most quietest profit
safe & Credit of this Towne & the Inhabitants
thereof taking full fees as ye^w ought to take
by the laws & statutes of this Realme for help
God & the Contents of this booke

The above oath may serve for the Mayor
the Staple Constables of the Staple and
water Bailies Mulatier Mulandier

Sword bearing oath.

ye^w shall sweare & be true & faithfull to our Soveraign
 Lord the King his heirs & Successors ye shall obey &
 observe the Laws Statutes & Customs of this Town
 so far forth as ye will be able ye shall well &
 truly serve the Mayor & free Burgesses of this Town
 of Gallway in the office of Sword bearer for the
 ensuing year & to them shalbe obedient and
 assendant according to the duty of yr place
 wherein ye shall serve & ye shall as becometh
 to & helpe ye God.

Sorgant at Mace their oath.

ye^w & either of ye shall sweare that ye will &
 truly shall serve the Mayor & Aldermen & Burgesses
 of this Town of Gallway in the office
 of Sorgant at Mace of this Town for & during
 the space of one whole year now next coming
 And ye shall well & truly serve & obey & execute
 all & all manner of process warrant & Commandment
 to ye & either of ye to be lawfully given & directed
 touching or concerning any matter cause or party
 to be moved & had or depending in the Mayor's authority
 Courty to be holden within this Town according to the
 Liberties thereof And shall make due returne & answer
 therunto according to the office of such process warrant
 & Commandment taking thereof ye due fees & none
 & also that also ye shall diligently give attendance
 unto the Mayor & wait on him as hath been accustomed
 & as ye ought to do & his Commandment & messages touching
 to do & say & not utter the same for it may be proper
 & shall or hurtfull to the Mayor or any other
 And ye shall diligently & truly do all other
 things appertaining to yr office to the
 utmost of yr power for helpe ye God &

The oath of a pilot.

ye^w shall Swear to be true & faithfull to our
Soveraign Lord the King his heirs & Successors And
to his highnes Admirall for furtherth as it
appertaineth to ye^w as pilot. of this port of Cork
& Bay of Gallway And shall performe the office
of a pilot. faithfully & diligently to the best of
ye^r skill knowledge & power for helpe ye^w God
et freemans oath.

ye^w shall Swear to be true & faithfull to our
Soveraign Lord the King his heirs & Successors -
ye^w shall obey & observe the Lawes Statutes & Customs
of this Towne of Gallway for furtherth as ye^w
are able. And whatsoever ye^w shall heare, see
know or know that may prejudice this Corporation
ye^w shall not reveale. but reveale as soone
as ye^w can to the Chiefe Magistrate of the same
& all other things that appertain to a free
-man & good member of this Corporation of
Gallway of the Guild Company ye^w shall well
& truly observe & keepe for helpe ye^w God.

The oath of a Common Councillor

ye^w shall Swear that ye^w will performe the duty
of a Common Councillor of this Towne & Corporation
of Gallway & will from time to time give ye^r
best advice & assistance to the Mayor for the better
being for the welfare of the Corporation &
shall & will keepe secret. & not disclose all or
any such matters as shall require secrecy
belonging to the good of this Corporation for
helpe ye^w God. &c.

The oath of allegiance

I A. B. doo hereby acknowledge profess & certify
 & doo sweare in my Conscience before God & the world that
 our soveraigne Lord King James is lawfull and
 rightfull King of this Realme & other his Ma^{ties}
 Dominions & Countreys and will beare faith and
 true allegiance to his Ma^{ty} his heire & successors
 & him & them will defend to the uttermost of my
 power agt all Conspirancys & attempts whatsover
 which shalbe made agt. his or their person and
 dignitie & doo my best Judgement to disclose and
 make knowne unto his Ma^{ty} his heire & successors
 or to the Lord Lt. or other Chiefe Governor or Governor
 of this Kingdome for the lying being all Treasons
 & traitorous conspirancys which I shall know or
 have to be intended agt. his Ma^{ty} his heire and
 Successors or any of them and I doo make this
 Recognition & acknowledgements hartly willingly
 & truly upon the true faith of a Christian so helpe
 me God & the Contents of this booke

I A. B. doo sweare & believe that it is not lawfull
 upon any pretence whatsoever to take Oathes agt.
 the King & that I doo abhorre that traitorous
 refusal of taking Oathes by his authority agt. his
 Lord or those that Comissioned by him for helpe me
 God. or

The oath of a Justice of the peace
 you shall sweare that as Justice of the peace in this
 County of the Town of Galloway you shall doo equal
 right to the poor & to the rich. after y^r ommun
 will & power & after the Law & Customs of this Realme
 & Statutes therof made & you shall not be of Council
 of any maner hanging before you & any other thing
 belonging to y^r office you shall well & truly doe
 & accom^{plish} to the best of y^r skill & power for
 helpe you God & the oath of allegiance & that oath

the alderman's oath

y^e shall swear that y^e shall well & truly serve
 our Soueraigne Lord the King his heirs & Successors
 & the Inhabitants of the Town of ~~South~~
 & County of the Town of Enllway as our
 Alderman of this Town and shall minister
 equal Justice to poor & rich after the best
 of y^e reasoning with a power and also shall
 well & truly observe & reform full fill & keep
 all such good orders & rules as are or shall be
 made ordered or established by the Common
 Councell of this Town for the good Government
 thereof in all things to y^e appoyntment
 y^e shall not utter or disclose any Councell
 or secret thing or matter touching the govern-
 -ment or Corporation of this Town whereby any
 prejudice may be hindrance or slander shall or
 may arise grow or be to the same Corporation
 but y^e shall in all things belonging to the govern-
 -ment & Corporation of this Town faithfully and
 honestly & indifferently behave y^e self for the
 most benefit worship & honour of this Town
 & the Inhabitants thereof for which y^e God
 send for a burgess Mulcher Muland

[The page contains dense handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a historical document or manuscript. The ink is dark, and the paper shows signs of age and wear.]

[The page contains faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

To all christian people to whome
this present writing cometh to be seen or heard read this writeth
Aldermen Sheriff Burgesses and Commonalty of the Town of Galway
Send greeting wheras His Most Sacred Ma^{ty} that now
hath bin graciously pleased to grant unto the said Corporation
of Galway anew Charter Wherin amongst other things he
hath granted unto the said Corporation all their Houses Lands
tenements and hereditaments to a considerable Value by the distrac-
tion of tithes and the sinister practices of members of the said
Corporation in former times are converted to particular uses
under severall pretended Tithes And We being informed by
Stephen Deane of Galway Alderman hath made Dilect and Inquiries
into the said Records and the Governance of this Corporation Now
Know yee that we the said Mayor Aldermen Sheriff
Burgesses and Commonalty in pursuance to an act made by the
Common Council of this Towne dated the twenty fourth Day
of April last past **Have** and by these presents do make
constitute deput. and appoint the said Stephen Deane or his
and Lawfull Attorney Irrevocably for us and in our name and
stead to enter into all and singular the Houses Lands tenements
and hereditaments belonging unto us and full and perfect
possession and to sue therefor and therein and of every part
and parcell thereof to take and after such possession and
sue for us and in our name So have and taken them for
us and in our name place and stand to expell remain in
put forth the tenants and occupiers of the said Houses
Land tenements and hereditaments with the appurtenances and
the same and every part thereof to our use to keep occupy
and enjoy And also giving and by these presents granting
unto our said Attorney full power and full authority
for us and in our name to commence begin

Impleaded and prevent any action or actions suit or suits
or well as well as personall whatsoever in any court or courts
and before any Judge or Judges whatsoever ag^t the persons
tenants and occupiers of the said houses Lands and tenements
And other the premises and against all and every other
person ~~and~~ persons whatsoever of for and concerning the
wrong full withholding and detaining the said houses Lands and
tenements with the appurtenances or any parte thereof and the
said suit and suits for us and in our name to prevent and
follow and in our right and title of in and to the premises
or any parte thereof And We the said Mayo^r Aldermen Sheriffs
Burgesses and Commonalty do for us and our Successors covenant
and grant to and with our Attorney his Ex^{ts} and Assigns that the
said Mayo^r Alder^{men} Sheriffs Burgesses and Commonalty and
Successors shall and will from tyme to tyme and at all tymes
hereafter avow and Justify all and every lawfull action
and account suit & suits whatsoever be commenced pursued & taken in
our name for or concerning the said houses Lands & tenements
either by the premises or any part or parts thereof in manner
form & effect and it we nor our Successors shall not at any tyme
hereafter Release any action or actions suit or suits
commenced or to be commenced as aforesaid or to be non suit
suffer any discontinuance or retrait thereof to be made
without the assent and consent of our Attorney and We
do further order and Impower our Attorney in pursuance
of an act or order made by the common Councell of this Town
dated y^e 6th day of June instant to constitute & appoint Gregory
holan Gent^{le} and y^e 4th for us in his maties Court of Exchequer
y^e 4th Exchequer now brought in the said Court for y^e poore house
pertaining to the Corporation the Spittle or Lep^{er} house and other
other Lands & tenements and likewise to constitute & appoint
the said Gregory holan to be Attorney for y^e said Corporation on any
other suit or suits hereafter to be commenced or presented
in the said Court Rati^fying confirming and allowing
the same and shall all & to the said our Attorney shall

or cause to be done in and about recovering in & restoring
every part and parcel thereof to us as firm and effectually in
law to all intents and purposes as if we ourselves might or
could do it were personally present and did the same. In Witness
whereof we have hereunto set the common Seal of the Corpo-
ration of Galloway the Twelfth of June Anno Domini
thousand eight hundred eighty eight

For Who

Whereas at a common Council held at the house of Mr
George Stanton Deputy Mayor of Galloway on the sixth day
of June instant It was ordered that Mr Gregory Molay
shall be employed as attorney for this Corporation by Alder
Stephen Deane Trustee for the said Corporation in all matters
Court of Exchequer on all general & particular matters already brought
and hereafter to be brought in the said Court for the
recovery of the several houses, lands and tenements
belonging to this Corporation by the said Gregory Molay
being formerly concerned as agent for passing the late bill
of this Corporation and faithfully charged with trust and
being also a member of this Common Council the
Know all men by these presents that we the Mayor Aldermen
Sheriff Free Burgesses and Commonalty of the Corporation
of Galloway do hereby constitute nominate and appoint
said Gregory Molay for the consideration and for our term
and lawful attorney in the said Court of Exchequer for us
and in our names and behalfs to prosecute the several
matters already brought and hereafter to be brought in
the said Court for the recovery of such houses, lands and
tenements as this Corporation is out of possession thereof
hereby Ratify and confirm all acts things & things
done by our said Attorney shall lawfully do in prosecution
said matters or any other matters hereafter to be
brought in our name In Testimony whereof we have
hereunto set the common Seal of this Corporation
the Twelfth of June Anno Domini

Colonel Clog and Mardona Governor and Major of Gallway

1st Henry Lynde Barronett.
 Justice pastor Martine.
 1st Walter Blake Barronett.
 1st John Kirwan Knight
 Tho. Lynde Esqr. Recorder
 James Brown esq. Chamberlain
 Colonel Dom. Mays of the Staple
 George Stanton esq. Alderman
 Richard Lynde Esq. Recorder
 Justice Kirwan esq. Alderman
 Anthony Brown esq. Alderman
 Thomas Brown esq. Alderman
 John Hill esq. Alderman
 Dom. Kirwan esq. Alderman
 John Cloon esq. Alderman
 Esq. Sheriff — — —
 Doctor Riatt — — —
 Capt. Arthur Brown — —
 Thomas Brown Esq.

1st Dom. Brodwin Esq. of
 Constable of the Staple
 Marry Brown
 Oliver Dazij
 Martine Dazij
 James Lynde —
 Lawrence Brown
 James Stewart Esq. Do
 Dom. Lynde Esq. John
 Martine Brown Esq. Do
 Richard Lynde Esq. Do
 Nicholas Lynde Esq. Do
 Patrick Blake Esq. Do
 Marry Lynde Esq. Do
 John Brodwin Esq. Do
 Arthur Lynde Esq. Do

all a Court Counsell held at the Mayors
the 8th of the 1690

proceed

Colonell Alexander in Daniell Gower & Mayor
of Exeter

John Peter Maltby
1st John Kieran

James Brown
George Brown
John Kieran
Wm Hill
Richard Lynch
Doctor Kieran

Cap^t John Maltby

Wm. Chas. Esq^r Sheriff

O Linc^{ns} House Esq^r Sheriff

1st Walter Kieran

Mary Kieran

Maltby House

Hiccup House

Dom. Kieran

Laurance House

Dom. Kieran

Doctor Darcy

Richard Lynch

Richard Lynch

all a Court Counsell held at
the Mayors house the 12th day
of Nov^r 1690

Colonell in Daniell Gower & Mayor
of Exeter

1st John Kieran

Wm. Lynch Kieran

Wm. James Brown

Wm. Hill

Wm. Kieran

Wm. Kieran

Wm. Kieran

Wm. Kieran

Wm. Kieran

Wm. Kieran

Wm. Kieran

Wm. James Brown

Richard Lynch

Wm. Hill

Doctor Kieran

Mary Kieran

Dom. Kieran

Dom. Kieran

Hiccup House

Laurance House

Maltby House

Doctor Darcy

Dom. Lynch

This day the said Gower & the Duke of Cornwall
& the Lord Com^{rs} for Com^{rs} of Cornwall
the rats imposed on all sorts of w^{ch}
& provisions

The for now Com^{rs} appointed to take other
goods in the w^{ch} of Cornwall
the Com^{rs} are to return the said

ordered that Doctor Kian be asof from the
of said work there being now of his calling in
know by able to give sound advice. But himself

ordered that the said named may Joyn with
four officers of the Army to report into the
work of goods & provision in Town &
return as they find to satisfy the Governor
the Sheriff of the County of Down
James Stewart
Martinus Stewart
Martinus Stewart
to grow full in the County
in that behalf to be done
by us & great specially

At Colonel Delahide

At Colonel Morgan

At Colonel Harcourt

Major Dillon

At the Council held in the May 1690
in following the 20th of Nov 1690
Colonel in David Mayday

At John Kirwan

Olderman Richard Lytle

Older pastor Kirwan

Older w^m Hill

Doctor Kian

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

Older clerk of the Court

in the County of Down

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

Martinus Stewart

6 of July 1688

Martin Brown
 * Francis Kuapp-
 + Peter French fil Henry
 Andrew Browne
 Patrick Joyce fil Andr
 James Bodkin fil Dom
 Dominick Kirwan
 * Francis Browne
 Thomas Bodkin fil John
 Patrick Blake fil James
 Andrew Tenny
 Anthony Lynch fil Marcus
 Thomas Sherret
 * Thomas Browne fil Edw
 Christopher Lynch fil Richd
 Matthew Lynch fil Wm
 Patrick Bodkin fil Laurence
 Walter Sherret fil George
 James Lynch fil Henry
 Arthur Lynch fil Tho
 Arthur Browne fil Peter
 Wm Lynch fil John
 Francis Lynch fil Wm
 Anthony Browne fil Pat
 Thomas Lynch fil Edw
 Matthew French fil Edw
 Patrick Lynch fil John
 George Merrish fil George
 Christopher Lynch fil Pat
 Walter Lynch fil Jonack
 Sebastian Sherret
 Richard Lynch fil Edmund
 Thomas Joyce fil Marcus
 + Valentin Browne
 Richd Bodkin fil James
 George French
 Ignatius Lynch
 Valentin French

Nichol French
 Francis French
 James Lynch fil Jonack
 Patrick French fil John
 Stephen Lynch fil Richard
 George Merrish fil Andrew
 Anthony Lynch fil Marcus
 John Browne fil Peter
 Ambrosius Lynch
 Henry French
 Richard Butler
 Patrick Lynch fil John
 Robert French fil Matthew
 * Andrew Digg
 * Francis Lynch fil James
 David Kirwan fil Michael
 Peter Merrish
 Jasper French fil Christ
 Joseph Digg
 James Lynch fil Thomas
 Robert Joyce
 John Lynch fil Edmund
 John Bodkin fil Tho
 Francis Kirwan fil James
 Francis Lynch fil John
 Christopher Bodkin fil John
 James Lynch fil Dominick
 Thomas Lynch fil Marcus
 Jasper Lynch
 Thomas Joyce fil Pat
 Mary Lynch fil Marcus
 Nicholas Kirwan fil Marcus
 Arthur Bodkin fil Marcus
 John Bodkin fil John
 Thomas Lynch
 Patrick French fil Pat
 Anthony French fil James
 Michael Sherret fil John
 Andrew Browne fil Peter
 Gregory Joyce
 Thomas Bodkin fil James
 Wm Fallon
 John French fil Michael
 Rowland Lynch
 David Sherret fil Dom
 Richard Lynch fil John
 Andrew Lynch fil James
 Nicholas French fil Marcus

Andrew Joyce fil James
 Marcus Lynch fil Richard
 Dom. French fil Lawrence
 James Morris fil Arthur
 Thomas Brown fil Pat.
 Michael French fil Edward
 * Richard Lynch fil Wm.
 Matthew Lynch
 Mathew Brown fil Thomas
 Peter Lynch fil Oliver
 Andrew Darcy
 Thomas Kirwan fil Thomas
 Francis Kirwan fil Richard
 James Begg fil Richard
 John Joyce fil Mary
 Gregory Brown fil Anthony
 Richard Lynch fil Anthony
 Peter Brown fil Andrew
 Thomas Morris fil James
 John Bodkin fil Marcus
 Dom. Bodkin fil James
 Peter French fil John
 William Ruddle
 John Joyce
 Stephen Joyce
 Peter Darcy
 Thomas Butler
 Richard Brown
 Alexander French
 Richard Kirwan
 Henry Joyce
 Oliver French
 Bartholomew Lynch
 William Halloran
 Henry Blake fil Richard
 Patrick Morris fil Robert
 Edward Lynch fil Oliver
 Francis Blake fil Martin
 Richard Lynch fil Oliver
 Stephen Kirwan fil Richard
 John Blake fil Henry
 Marcus Kirwan fil Francis
 Marcus Lynch fil Christ.
 Thomas Kirwan
 Robert Morris fil Peter
 Martin French fil Jasper
 John French fil James
 John Morris fil Oliver
 James Morris fil Wm.
 Francis Joyce fil Peter
 Marcus Lynch fil Mark
 Anthony Martin
 Michael French fil Valentine
 Stephen French fil Richard
 Thomas French fil Ignatius
 Marcus Kirwan fil Richard
 Richard Lynch fil Anthony

Andrew Joyce fil James
 James Morris fil Arthur
 Walter Joyce fil Peter
 Valentine Lynch
 Francis French
 Christ Bodkin fil Oliver
 James Henry
 Thomas Begg
 Francis Kirwan fil Christ
 Michael Brown fil Edward
 Andrew Bodkin fil James
 Thomas Bodkin fil Christ
 Patrick Lynch fil James
 * Richard Lynch fil John
 Andrew Henry
 Francis Lynch fil Thomas
 Francis French fil Edward
 Thomas Begg fil Lawrence
 John Morris fil Robert
 * Thomas Nolan

7th July 1688 at May house

Wm Shaw
 Thomas Eggar
 Thomas Ryan
 George Halloran
 John Donnellan

11 July 88 at May house

Martin Butler
 Fingon Halloran
 Tho. Tully
 Hen. Byrne
 Marcus French fil Robert
 Martin Blake fil Peter
 Thomas Blake fil Francis

